



sumak **kawsay**

MAMALLAKTAPAK RURANAKUNA
2013  2017

Tukuylla alli kaypak

ASHAYACHISHKA KAMU



*sumak***kawsay**

MAMALLAKTAPAK RURANAKUNA

2013 • 2017

Tukuylla alli kaypak



Secretaría Nacional
de **Planificación**
y **Desarrollo**

ECUADOR MAMALLAKTA MAMALLAKTA LLANKAYÑAN TANTANAKUY

Rafael Correa Delgado
Mamallaktapak Pushak

Jorge Glas: Mamallaktapak kati Pushak
Pabel Muñoz: Secretario Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo Pushak
Cecilia Vaca: Ministra Coordinadora de Desarrollo Social Pushak
Guillaume Long: Ministro Coordinador de Conocimiento y Talento Humano Pushak
Homero Arellano: Ministro Coordinador de Seguridad Pushak
Patricio Rivera: Ministro Coordinador de la Política Económica Pushak
Rafael Poveda: Ministro Coordinador de los Sectores Estratégicos Pushak
Richard Espinosa: Ministro Coordinador de la Producción, Empleo y Competitividad Pushak
René Ramírez: Consejo de Educación Superior ukupa Pushak
Montgomery Sánchez: Consorcio de Gobiernos Autónomos Provinciales del Ecuador – CONGOPE ukupa pushak
Jorge Martínez: Asociación de Municipalidades del Ecuador tantanakuypa Pushak
Carlos Chilán: Consejo Nacional de Gobiernos Parroquiales Rurales del Ecuador ukupa pushak
Pablo De la Torre: Consejo Nacional de Planificación - Región Costa tantanakuypi tukuykunapa munashkata rikuk
Rosa Maji: Consejo Nacional de Planificación – Región Sierra tantanakuypi tukuykunapa munashkata rikuk
Yojaira Quiñónez: Consejo Nacional de Planificación – Región Amazónica tantanakuypi tukuykunapa munashkata rikuk
Karina Rodríguez: Representante Ciudadana del Consejo Nacional de Planificación – Región Insular tantanakuypi tukuykunapa munashkata rikuk
Ana María Larrea: Consejopak killkak

**Mamallakta Wiñaripak ruranakuna/Alli kawsaypa ruranakuna 2013-2017.
Ashayachishka kamu ISBN-978-9942-07-508-6**

© Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo – Senplades, 2013
Quito, Ecuador (punta rurashka, 3 000 kamukunata)

Kay kamupi nishkata hapinkapakka willachinami

Kay kamu ruraykunataka Senplades ukumi pushashka Secretaría Técnica del Sistema Nacional Descentralizado de Planificación Participativa uku kashkamanta, imashina Mamallaktata pushak, Rafael Correa, Mamallakta Llankayñan Tantanakuy ukuman chayachishka Código Orgánico de Planificación y Finanzas Públicas kamachipi nikushkata paktachishpa. Kay pacha runakunapak alli kawsaypak kamukunaka 2013-2017 Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna shutirin, Resolución No. CNP-002-2013 uchilla kamachi hawa, kayka 2013 watapa, 24 inti raymi punchapi ari nishpa sakirirka.

Kay kamuka Mamallakta Llankayñan Tantanakuy ukupak pushakkunapak shutikunata tantachikun. Shinallatak kaypi nishkakunaka Mamallakta Llankayñan Tantanakuy ukupi ari nishkamantami rimakun, shinapash kay kamu alli allichishka ruraypi wakin mushukyachishkakuna rikurinka.

Senplades

Juan León Mera No. 130, Patria chimpapurashka ñankunapi Quito - Ecuador
Uyachikanta yupaykuna: (593 2) 3978900. Fax: (593 2) 2563332
Mama kashpaka kati pankakunapi chaskipipash
www.planificacion.gob.ec
senplades@senplades.gob.ec
www.buenvivir.gob.ec chaskinikichikpi tiyakun

1. Riksichiy	13
2. Sumak Kawsaypak Socialismo Yuyay	20
3. Mamallakta llankayñan	25
4. Tukuy pachapi Ecuadorwan	30
4.1. Karu llaktakunapik llakikuna	31
4.2. Estado paymanta katik	32
4.3. Tukuykunapak mushuk ruranakuna	32
5. Shamuk pachata llankayñanchik	36
6. Mamallakta Sumak Kawsaypak paktaykuna	47
1 Niki paktay. Llaktaushay Estadota tukuyllapa ushayta sinchiyachina	52
Hatun llaktaykuna	54
Paktay tupukuna	54
2 Niki paktay. Pakta pakta, tinkirishka, tantanakushka, paktarakik, pakta saywashka llaktapi, tawkasamipura kawsay	55
Hatun llaktaykuna	56
Paktay tupukuna	57
3 Niki paktay. Alli kawsaypa mutsushkakunata tukuyllapa paktachina	58
Hatun llaktaykuna	60
Paktay tupukuna	60
4 Niki paktay. Llaktarunakunapak yachayta ushaytapash sinchiyachina	61
Hatun llaktaykuna	63
Paktay tupukuna	63
5 Niki paktay. Tukuy sami llaktakunamanta runakuna riksirinkapak pachakunata paskana, mamallakta runa kayta, chikan llakta runakuna kayta, llaktapura kawsayta sinchiyachina	64
Hatun llaktaykuna	66
Paktay tupukuna	66
6 Niki paktay. Paktakayta mushukyachina, tukuylla alli wakaychishka kana Derechos Humanos hayñikunata paktachishpa	67
Hatun llaktaykuna	69
Paktay tupukuna	69
7 Niki paktay. Pachamamapa kamachiyta paktachinamanta, allpamamata wakaychinamantapash	70
Hatun llaktaykuna	71
Paktay tupukuna	72
8 Niki paktay. Tukuyllapak, makipuraypak, charichipak kullki llika	73
Hatun llaktaykuna	75
Paktay tupukuna	75
9 Niki paktay. Tukuy sami llankaykuna tukuyta alli kachun kamana	76
Hatun llaktaykuna	78
Paktay tupukuna	78

10 Niki paktay. Kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachina	79
Hatun llaktaykuna	82
Paktay tupukuna.....	82
11 Niki paktay. Ñawpa hatun ruranakunapa, hatun kapuchiykunata, sumakllankaypa imakunatapash mushukyachinkapak awkiyay	83
Hatun llaktaykuna	85
Paktay tupukuna.....	85
12 Niki paktay. Awkiyayta, kasi kayta paktachina, Abya Yala llaktakuna tantanakushpa pachamamapi rikurinkapak.....	86
Hatun llaktaykuna	88
Paktay tupukuna.....	88
7. Mamallakta allpa pushay yachaykuna	89
7.1. Kallari yuyay.....	90
7.2. Imamanta rurashka.....	90
7.3. Imashina rurashka	90
7.4. Saywashka llaktakunata, imashina apanamanta pishi willay	92
7.4.1. Runa llakta kawsay kuskakuna	92
7.4.2. Pachamamata wakaychina	93
7.4.3. Kapuchik urma	95
7.4.4. Wakchayay llakikuna pishiyachik	98
7.5. Mamallaktay saywashka llaktakunapi	100
7.6. Kamachiykamay ruray paktaninapak	102
7.7. Mamallakta pakta suyukuna	102
8. Tukuykunapak kullki apaymanta, rikuraymatapash hayñikuna	103
8.1. Mamallaktay kullki churay	104
8.1.1. Yuyay yachaykuna	104
8.1.2. Revolución Ciudadana, sukta watakunapi imashina kullki churayta paktachishka	104
8.1.3. Katina yuyaykuna	106
8.2. Tukuykunapak llankak ukukuna	108
8.3. Mamallaktay kullkiwasikuna	109
8.4. Gobierno Autónomo Descentralizado alli llankachun.....	110
8.5. Kullki apayta kamachiy katina yuyaykuna	110
8.5.1. Llika kullki ruraykuna tukuy mushukyana.....	111
8.5.2. Wiñaripak kullki tiyachun	111
8.5.3. Rakinkapak kamachi	111
8.5.4. Uchilla, makipurashpa kullki ruraykuna.....	112
9. 2013-2017 Wata tukuykunapak kullkichuray llankayñan	113
9.1. Ñawpa kashka	114
9.2. Paktachishkakuna.....	114
10. Kallari killkakuna	117
11. Rikushka kamukuna.....	119
Tantachishka shuyu shutikuna.....	125
Tantachishka Yupay shuyu shutikuna	125
Wakin shimikuna.....	126



1. Riksichiy

*“Kay pankaka pakta kapuk kaytami kullkikamay
kururaypi rikuchin, imashinami wakin
rikuchikkunapi yachakchayakrinchik...
Shinallatak, mana chayshuk kuchuman
tukurinchu, maypimi wiñariy kururay kashkata
rikuchin. Ashtawan pakta rikuk kashkatami
allpamama, kawsay, runakancha
mushukyariypash umayashkatak kana kan.
Kashna rikuyka allikachishkami kanka”.*

Ha-Joon Chang, shukshinaman kullkikamayta pachapi
pakta rikuk amawta.

Sumak Kawsaytaka
llankayñanchirinmi, mana
niyshkallawan rurarinchu. Sumak
Kawsaymi kushikuy kawsayman
chayachin, shinallatak chikan sami
runa kawsaytapash;
chayarinakuylla, paktapura,
paktalla, makipurakpash kakta
ruran. Mana yallipacha mana amik
chariklla kullkisapallamanchu apan.

1. Riksichiy

2013 watapa, 17 mushuk pukuy punchapi Ecuadormanta runakunaka pushaypi ima rurana nishkata rikushpa aklarka -Montecristi Mamakamachiypi tiyakushkata paktachishpa-, Revolución Ciudadana mushuk pushay pachapi. Kay nishkakuna Mamallaktapak hatun rurana, 2013-2017 Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna pankapi tantanchishkami, kaypi pushay yuyay paktarishkapash, shamuk chusku watakunapi Mamallakta pushakuna Paktay tupukunatapash nikun. Chaymi kay pankakunata imashina purina, katinata rikuchik shuyushina kachun munanchik, mana llaki shuk ñankunata hapishpa purinakunkapak.

Sumak kawsayka mana hawalla kanachu, rurana, kunata alli rikushpa paktachinami, kusilla, llaktapura alli pakta kawsaypa, allpamamata wakaychishpa; pakta pakta kankapak, yanaparinkapak, alli kawsaypa kashkamanta. Mana ninan charikyanata mashkanchu.

Sumak kawsaypa ruraykunaka ruraykunata pushakmi, mana shukkunata rurana, mana yapa kullkita charik llaktapaka achka kullkita churana kashkamanta. Maykaman chayanata yachashpa, utkalla chayashun, llakikunatapash imashina yallinata yachashunmi. Ecuador mamallaktapi rurana, rikuy kallariyshkanchikmi mana chayllatata rurashpa, ima charishkatapash shitankapak, mana neoliberalismo kawsaypi shina kachun. Chaypi rurana, rikuy mana munashka karkachu, mana tiyarkachu. Mana yuyaymantalla shinarkachu, kullki hapinata rikushpami shinashka, nachu tukuykunapak kashka ukukunata katunkapak munarkakuna, shina Mamallaktapak ashtawan llaki pachakunata apamurka, tukuyllaki yuyaykunata. Chunka wata chawpi pachapilla ñukanchik mamallaktapi shina karka.

Kay pachakunapi, pachamamapi rikunchikmi imashina Charikyay Yuyay kawsay kutin kutin llakikunata apamukushkata, shinapash kunanpi llakikunaka mana kullkimantalla kanchu. Pachamama runallaktakunapak, allpamamapak llakikunatami rikukun, mana harkay ushashkata. Kay urmaykunaka pushak ukukunatapash llakichinmi mana tukuy runakunapak kawsayta allichikukpi. Kawsay yuyatami chukchuchin, kunan pacha kawsaypa chay ukukunaka mana alli kashka, karullaktakuna wankurishkakunapash mana kay llakikunata allichi ushakun.

Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna, hatun kushka, ninan alli pachakunatami kawsanakun. Ashtawankarin ñukanchikmi imashina uray llaktakuna llakipi kawsanakukta rikunakunchik. Ñawpa kawsay tunirikon karullaktakunapi shukpalla munay, chari tiyakpipash, allpamamapi rikushpaka tukuykunapak munay tiyan. Chinchaysuyu llaktakuna mana Kullasuyu llakta llakikunata pakashpa kankapa munanchu. Neoliberalismo yuyaykawsay ña ñukanchik mamallaktakunapipash tiyarkami, shina ninan llakikunapi urmashka kipa ña shuk yuyayta hapirkanchikmi.

Kunanka mana chay llakikunata kutichina pacha kanchu. Chaymanmi chay ñankunata katinapak munakkunaka, shina, paykunapak shamuk punchakunata llakichinakun, llaktakunatapash ñawpa rurashkakunata paktachishpa. Abya Yala mamallaktakunaka shina ruraykunapi rikurikon. Mana yanka yuyaywanlla kawsanchikchu, kunanpi imashina kanchik, shina rikurishpa, mana manllashpa, allita shuyashpa kana kanchik.

Kunanka Ecuadormanta kashpa karilla purinchi. Ninan ruraykunata paktachishka pushakta charishpa. Ñawpa neoliberalismo yuyaykawsay washapi sakirirka. Revolución Alfarista hatarikunapak chakita katinakunchik. Ñukanchik hatarita, hayñikunawan, yuyaykunawan, ruraykunawan, allikashpa sinchiyachinakunchik.

Tukuylla munashkata paktachina kanchik. *-governar para profundizar el cambio-* hatun yuyay *"Programa de Gobierno"* (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012) pankakunapash tiyan, tukuyllaman riksichishka socialismo del Buen Vivir ruraykunata paktachinkapak. Kay nikunallata Montecristipi shinashka Mamakamachiypipash tiyakun Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna Mamallakta hatun rurana, kunapipash.

Ecuador 2007 watamanta mushukyarkami, kunanpi Mamallaktata pushak, Rafael Correa, apashka Revolución Ciudadana mishakpi, karilla kanata, kullki ruraykunata, pushay ruraykunata mushukyachirka, kunan, kayna punchakunata rikushpa, ashtawan Ecuador mushuk llakta ushay kawsayta, paypak ruraykunawan, ñukanchik kayta kawsachishpa, Abya Yala mamallaktakuna tantanakushpapash paktachina.

Ecuador paypak pushay ruraykunata mushukyachirkami. 2006 watakaman shukkuna munashkata ruran kashkanchik (allpawira killikuna, deuda externa kullki kunakuna, tratado de libre comercio tantanakuykunaman kimirina, Fondo Monetario Internacional, Banco Mundial nishkata paktachishpa, Base de Manta awka kuskakunata). Ashtawan tiyankami tukuy pacha pushashka tantanakuykunata rurashkata nishkata 2007 watamanta llakta ushay, awkiyay, pushakkuna shayarik tiyashkami, mana washaman purishpa, mana shukkuna munashkata katishpa ñukanchikllatak purinkapak.

Pawak antata pushak Brasilmanta, Alberto Santos Dumont -pawak antakunamanta yachak- ñawpa antawa apakkunata kishpaka -kasilla apay-nikpi waktarinmanmi karka. Revolución Ciudadanapash mana “ñawpa yuyayyuk neoliberalkunapak” nishkata uyarkachu. Ashtawankarin paykuna nishkata mana uyashpa (Mamallaktayta uchiyachina) nikpipash, hatun ruraykunata pushak rikuk Mamallaktay pushayta wiñachishkanchik. Neoliberalismo kullki michinallata munarka, ñukanchikka paktarakinata ñawpachishkanchik. Paykunaka katuy-ranti ruraykuna nishkata paktachirka, ñukanchikka katuy-ranti ruraykunata rikushpa kashkanchik mana wakchakunata llakichichun. Paykunapa (kullki mirachi) yuyaypi kashka, ñukanchikpakka sumak kawsaymi ninan alli kashka. Neoliberalismo paskashka katu-ranti ruraykunata rirka, ñukanchikka alli yuyarishpa pachamama katuy-ranti ruraykunapi kimirishkanchik. Paykunaka pushay, ati ruraykuna shuklla makipi kachun munarka, ñukanchikka tukuy mamallakta runakuna munashkata paktachina nishkanchik. Shina “kasilla” shinana nishkata mana uyashkanchik. Shinami tukuy ruraykunapi mishashkanchik.

Kay pachapika, Abya Yala wichay llaktakunamanta rikushpa kullki hawa allimi wiñarinakunchik. Mana ñukanchikka ninakunchikchu, tukuy pachamamami shina rikushka. Ñukanchik wiñayka ashtawan wakchakunapami alli kashka. Chay wiñari ruraykunapimi rikurishka, kapuchiyta wiñachipi, llankay kuskakuna tiyanmi, llankaymanta hapishka kullkikunapash mirarishka. Mana impuesto kullkikunata sikachishpallata, ashtawan charikkuna kullkikunata mañashpa, tukuylla kunakullkikunata kimsa kutitami mirachishkanchik

Shuk hatun ruraymi Ecuadorpak saywashka allpamamapi tiyashkata wakaychina. Ñawpapi transnacional shukpalla tantanakushka ukukuna tukuy mamallakta charishkakunata apan karka, ñukanchik pushakkuna paykuna nishkata uyashkamanta. ¡kunanka allpawira ñukanchikpami kan!

Tikrachina kullkikunata rimashpa mushukyachishkanchikmi, tukuy pachamamapi rikushpa ashtawan alli kashka: 8 000 hunu dólar kullkita wakichishkanchik. Ecuadorllami deuda externa kullki tikrachinakunamanta auditoria rikuykunata paktachishka Mamallaktay mapaywan. Allpawirata llukchipa contrato pankakunata mushukyachishpa 2 500 hunu dólar kullkitami hapishkanchik ima ruraykunapak. Ñukanchik wakichishka kullkikunawan karullakta kullkiwasikiyukunatami yapa sinchiyarkakuna. 2 000 Hunu dólar kullkitami mamallaktaman tikrachimurkanchik kapuchiypak. Ñawpa mana rikushkatami kullkiwasikuna hapishka kullkita rakirkanchik, mana llakikunataka, imashina feriado bancario llakikunapi karka.

Ñukanchik ruraykunapi runakunami puntapi kakun kullkita yallik kan, kunan ñukanchik hatun ruranaka tukuykunapak mutsushkata paktachina kan. Hapishka kullkikunawan astawan: yachay wasikunata, hampik wasikunapi, hatun ñankunapi, tukuyllapak allikunapi paktachishkanchik.

Tukuykunapak ruraykunapi kullkita churaymi ninan alli kashka kullki ruraykunapi wiñarinkapak, chusku kashkakunamanta. Ñawpaka tukuykunapak ruraykunapa kullki churaypi kullki ruraykunapika rantita sikachin, tukuykunapak kullkimanta Keynes nishka paktarinmi, asha pachakunapilla wiñachinmi. Ishkay nikipika, tukuykunapak mamakullkita llankachikpi kaywan kapuchiy ruraykunata wiñachi usharin, shina kullki mirarin. Kimsa nikipika tukuykunapak allikunapi kullkita churashpa tukuykunapak kashkata mirachin, kapuchiy ruraykunata katipi sinchiyachin. Shinallatak tukuykunapak allikunata ruraypi hayñikunata paktachinmi runakunapak ushayta mirachin, shina alli yachak runakunata charirinka.

Revolución Ciudadana ñawpa pushaykunapi kullki charishkakunata paktarachirkanchik chay wakchayay pishiyarka (hunu pichka chunka waranka Ecuadormanta runakunami mana kullkita hapimanta wakcha kayta sakirka,

2006 watamanta 2012 watakaman rikushpa). Comisión Económica para América Latina y el Caribe (CEPAL, 2012a) “Panorama Social de América Latina 2012” kamupi nishpaka Abya Yala wichay llaktakunamanta rikushpa 2007-2011 watakunapi Ecuadormi wakchayayta ashtawan harkashka (pusak inukunata). Kay pishiyaykuna alliki kashka kay hatun kuskapi achka llakikuna tiyatiyashkamanta, tukuy pachamamapi llakikunata rikushpaka (PNUD, 2013).

“Panorama Social de América Latina 2012” kamupi nikunmi kay mushuk ruraykunaka Montecristipimi kallariyka, 2008 wata Mamakamachiya ruraypi. Yachanami kanchik mana paktachishka ñan karkachu, paktachina ñami karka. Pushak chunka watakunapi, kapuchita sikachinkachishpa ña mana karullaktakunata rantina nikurka, pachamamapak mamallaktakunapak sinchimi karka, yuyayta mushukyachinaka kaypipash karullaktakunapipash, chunka watakunallapashmi yallirka neoliberalismo llakimanta “pacto fordista” ruraykunaman yallirka.

Mushuk mamakamachiya tukuy hayñikunatami paktachin (kullki, tukuykuna alli kawsaypak) tukuyllaman, ashtawankarin shuk ruraykunataka yallitak nikun, Mamallaktaypa ruraypi tukuykunapak mutsuykunata paktachinami kan.

Ecuador, chiri llakta, runay hayllikunata, kullki, tukuykunapak pakta alli kawsay, kawsay sapi, allpamamapa chay yuyakunapimi kawsana, ñawpak runanakunapak kawsay kashkamanta, Sumak kawsay nishpa katin.

Yanapana, paktarakina, Sumak Kawsay yuyayka shukmi, mana Aristóteles yuyashka Alli kawsay yuyaywan pakta kanchu. Sumak kawsayka hatarinkapak yuyaymi kan, wiñarina yuyayta yallishkami kan -karu mamallaktakunapi kawsaypi tiyan shinaka mana kanchu-, kayka wiñarina yuyayta yallikmi kan, kayka tukuyllapak alli kawsayta mashkanmi kan, shuktakmi, mana kullkita chariknallaka kanchu, ari kayta munachikmi, shinapash rakina, paktarakinami ñukanchikpakka hatun yuyay kan.

Sumak kawsayta paktachinkapak, kallariyantami mamallakta apukka ñawpa yuyay achiklla, chuyalla allpamamapi kawsana hayllikunata paktachina hapirka. Kay hayñikunaka 2008 Mamakamachiypi churashkami karka, chay sumak karka punta

mana rishka kashkamanta, Mamakamachiypi kay hayñikunata paktachishka kan.

Mamallaktapak hatun ruraykunata yuyarina pushay ruraykunapa ninan alli kashka. Mamakamachiypipash tiyakunmi ruraykunamanta rikuyka llakta ushaywan pakta kana. Kaypa Sistema Nacional Descentralizado de Planificación Participativa (SNDPP), 2008 mamakamachiypi tiyakun (279 iñu) kaypi tantanakun, Mamallakta Llakayñan Tantanakuy, chay ukupi -Senplades-, Hatun pushak ukupa Consejo sectorial de política pública, Consejos Nacionales de Igualdad, Consejos de Planificación de los Gobiernos Autónomos Descentralizados consejo ciudadano wankurikuna, shuk tantanakuykunapash. Shuk tantanakuykuna, ninkapak ayllullaktakuna, kawsay kuskakuna, hatun kitillikunapash (248 iñu). Kay llikaka 2008 watapa mamakamachiypi tiyakunmi, Código Orgánico de Planificación y Finanzas Públicas, COPFP (2010), Ley Orgánica de Participación Ciudadana (2010) Código Orgánico de Organización Territorial, Autonomías y Descentralización, COOTAD (2010) kamachiynkunapi.

Chikan ruraykunapak runanakunaka Mamallakta paktachinatallatami paktachin maykan hatun kushkakunapipash, shinallatak pakta kankapak runanakunaka warmikunapak, wawakunapak, ruku-payakunapak, shuk llaktakunaman rikkunata rimashapa yanapan.

Ruranakunata paktachinkapak chikan ruraykunapak imakunami tiyan, mamallaktapi ashtawan wakcha kashkata yachankapak shuyuta charinchik: Atlas de Desigualdades (Senplades, 2013b), nishka. Kay shuyupi kay tapuykunami tiyan: pikunata mana hayñikunata paktachishkakuna, mamallakta saywashka llaktapi maypitak kankuna, imamantata kay llakikuna tiyashka. Kay shuyukunawan wakachayaymanta, yachaymanta, hanpimanta, alli mikuymanta, llankaymanta, wasimanta, seguridad social tantanakuymanta, kapuchiy ruraykunamanta, allpata charimanta, kari-warmi kawsay llakikunamanta, pachakunapi ruraykunamanta, llakikunamanta rikuy ushaskanchik. Kay rikuywan ima runanata yuyashkanchik.

Kay ruraykunata paktachinkapak kullki charina kullki pushay yuyaymi tiyan, chaypimi runallaktakunapi ati imashina kashkata rikuy ushanchi. Abya Yala wichay

llaktakuna -“Consenso de Washington” runata yallishpa kullkita rikuk ruraykunapi urmashka karka (Falconí y Muñoz, 2012)–, Ecuador kikinpa kullkita Mamakamachiy nishka hawami apashka: kunanka deuda externa mana allita washaman sakishpa, tukuykunapa mutsurishkakunata rurakun. Llaktapi ashtawan llakikuna rikurishka, Ecuador kunanka hayñi, paktakaytapash paktachik Mamallaktay rikurishka, punta ruraykunaka Derechos Humanos hayñikunata paktachinami kashka. Abya Yala llaktakunawan rikishpa Ecuador katuy-rantik ruraykunapi mana pakta kashkamanta, tukuykunapak kullkiwan allpawirata tarpunatami munanchik, kipaman yachak runallaktata charinkapak. Ashtawan mutsurishka ruraykunapimi kullkita churanakunchik kullki llika wankurichun ninchik. Kutin charik llaktakunaka yanapaykunata kichukun, llankay kushkakunapash illakun –neoliberalismo nishkakunamanta- ñukanchik mamallakta Abya Yala llaktakunapash kay llakita ña rikurkami-, Ecuadorpi Revolución Ciudadana tukuyta kullki pushayka “pachan pachan rikuna” kashka, mamakullkipak ranti llankay, ashtawanka llaki pachakunapi.

Hatarik nishpa rimakpika ninan makanakuy, kapari kanka yuyashkanchik. Shinapash asha asha wiñarik hatarikunapash tiyanmi, yakushina urku chakipi yakushina wacharik. Kaymi “Upalla hatari” kashka, imashina Estados Unidosmanta, rikuruna, Ronald Inglehart, 1977 watapi nishka shina hatari tiyanmi. Ecuadorpi, puchukay sukta watakunapi pushay ukukunaka mushukyashkami; paypak ruraykunaka utkalla allichishka kan, llankakkunapash alli utka llankanakun. Kay hatarika upallalla, mana harkanalla, ansikarin pushay ukukunaka mana kayman ñawpashina tiykranka.

Kasi kay pushakkunatami llaktay ushayta charinchik. Mana pushaytukukkuna, kunanka mana ushak punta pushakkunami kashka. Atiyukkunata mushukyachinakunchikmi. Mushuk Mamallaktay pushaypak atita alli paktarakik ninan mutsurishka kashka, karuyaykunawan, shinapash shinami llakta ushay kana kan.

Kunanka wakaychi, yachay, hampi tukuy llaktakunapi tiyanmi, chikan hatun kuskakunapi ruranakunata katik katik paktachishka kakkimi. Tawka kiti tantanakushkatami distrito ninchik. Chaypi tukuy mutsushkata paktachinkapak ukukuna tiyan, shinapash ruranakunaka iskun

chunka waranka rurakunapak yuyashkami kan. Patsak, chuskuchunka distritowankurikuntamik tukuy mamallaktapi paskashka kan. Shinallatak wakin uchilla llaktakunapash tantachishkami ñawpa mutsushkakunata alli paktachinkapak, nishpaka uchilla kuskakunapik rurana kashka, circuito shutirin. Kay circuito nishkakunaka shuk kitillita, mana kakkipa tawka kitillita tantanchinmi kan. Waranka patsak kimsa chunka chusku circuito tantarikuna tiyan, chaypikunapi chunka shuk waranka runakuna wankurishka kan.

2007 watamantami 2007-2010 Mamallakta Wiñariy Paktay Yuyay (Senplades, 2007) ruraykunata paktachishka kan. Kayyuyaykunata “Ruranakuna Pushaypi” 2006 watapi tukuy runakunaman rikuchirkakuna. Kayruraykunaka 2008 watakamanmi paktachishka karka. Montecristipi Mamakamachiyta rurashka kipa, chay watallatapitak, Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna 2009-2013 (Senplades, 2009), riksichirkanchik, mushuk hatun paktachik kan, kay punta runakunaka paktarirkami, chaywan tarishkata tukuyllami rikuy ushashkanchik.

2013-2017 Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna kamuka tukuy mamallaktapak ña kimsa niki rurashkami kan, ñawpa rurashka 2 kamukunapi rikuriyasha rurashkami kan, paktachinatapacha yuyashpa shinashkami, tukuy llaktarunakuna ñawpa rurashkakunata rikushpa, 2013 watapi, 17 mushuk pukuy punchapi tukuylla ari nishkawan rurashkami.

Kay ruranakuna, tawka Paktay tupukunata charin Ecuadorta shukyachinkapak. Paktay tupukunaka kanmi: Llakta ushayta sinchiyachina, pakta kaypa pushana, shuklla llakta kaypa, paktarakipa, sami llaktakuna kashpa pakta suyukuna kankapak. Tukuylla runakuna alli kawsaypak. Llaktarunakunapak ushayta wiñachinkapak. Pakta alli kawsaypak rimarina pachata paskana, Ecuadormanta runa kaymanta alli kachun, sami llaktakunamanta runakuna, llaktapura kawsaypash. Paktakay mushukyachun, tukuylla kishpirishka kankapak Derecho Humano hayñikunata paktachishpa. Allpamamapak hayñikunata paktachishpa, kaypi pachamamapipash alli kawsay tiyachun. Yanapashpa, makipurashpa kullkikunata pushaypak. Tukuyllapak alli llankay kуска tiyachun. Kapuchiy ruraykuna wiñarichun. Ñawpa mutsuhka ruraykunata pushak awkiyashka kashka kachun, kapuk wasikuna wiñarichun, sumakllankallankay tiyachunpash.

Awkiyaya, kasikay tiyachun, karullaktakunapi, Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna wankuripi alliman tantanakunkapak.

Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna hatun ruranakuna, kaykuna paktarikushkamanta rikuyapak, yachaypak llika ima shina rurashkamanta, mana alli kashkatapash rikushpa mushukyachinkapak rikunkapak tiyanmi. Yuyashkawan, rurashkawan chimpapurachinkapakmi, mamallakta rurana nishkakunata, imatalla paktachina kashkata rikushpa katina.

Kay pankakunapi ruranakunata rikunkapak willaykuna tiyanmi. Kay willaykunaka kaykunami: (i) *precisos y relevantes*, pakta nishkakuna rikunakuna, kaykunawan pushakkunarurashkawanmushukyachishkata rikuy usharin; (ii) *confiables y transparentes*, tawkapura rikushpa chaytallata nishkakuna (iii) *periódicos* nishka allipacha rikushka nishkakuna, achka pachakunapi imashina katishkata rikunkapak; (iv) *de impacto* nishka, runakunapak kawsay mushukyashkapi rikunakuna. Shinallatak hatun ruraykunawan Paktay tupukunaka mashna, imashina, ima pachapi paktachishkata rikunmi kan. Paktay tupukunaka achiklla, pakta, kashka, yupanalla, nishka pachakunapik paktachina kan. Katik rurakunaka ima ruranakunaya rikushka kipa ruranakuna kan, karullaktakunapi kashkata rikushpa, tukuyllapak mutsuypak kullkita churaywan paktachishkata, pushakkuna rurashkata taripankapakpash (kullki Paktay tupukunata rikuytapash rikushpa). Paktachishkakunata rikunkapak tukuy pushakkunapak ñawpapi rurarin, pikuna imashina makipurashkata yachankapak. Hatun kullki ruraykunata rikushpa shinashkami kan, pushakkunapa pakta llankallankaywan.

Ñukanchik Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna hatun ruranakunaka Naciones Unidas, “Objetivos del Milenio” (ONU, 2011) pankakunapik nishkatapash yallishkami kan. Chaymantami ninchi Ecuador kay pachamama tantanakuy nishkatapash yallishkanchikmi, paykuna nishkakunata “Paktay tupukunata” yallishpa shinankapak munashkamanta, munashkaka “tukuykunapakka ashtawan” tukuyta utkalla, sumakta mushukyachinkapak, ña mana tikray ushanalla kachun.

Mushukyana kuyurikwan rimayka pakta kan. Mushukyayka pachapi kuyurikmi,

mana paktachinapacha kan. Tukuykunapak ruraypi, kullki ruraykunapi, kawsay sapipipash mushukyaypak shukman tikraymi. Mana shina karpika tukuyta washaman sakishpa kutin kallarinami kan. Mana mushukyashpaka, shuktakman tikrayka llakimi kan.

Socialismo del Buen Vivir kawsayta paktachinkapakka - neoliberal kashka runallaktapikarin ashtawan- hatun ruraykunata paktachinami kan. Mana kapuchiy ruraykunapi atiyukkunatallak rikunachu, llaktarunakunapak yuyaytapash mushukyachinami kan.

Mamallakta hatun ruraykunata paktachinkapak wakin ruraykunata pakina kan, mamallaktata mushukyachinkapak atichik kashkamanta, shinallatak pushakkunapak nishkawan pakta kashkata katichun.

Kay pakikuna, mushuk yuyaykunapash mamallakta rurana kamupimi kay rikunakunami tiyan:

Pakta rakina, nina mutsurishka wakchayta harkankapak. Llullu wawakunamantallatak alli wiñarina kan, mana wacharishkamanta alli wiñarita ushashpa wawakunawan llaki llaktakunatami charishun.

Kawsay sapi hatari, mushuk nishkakunata, mushuk runakunata imatak rikushpapash taripachun, nichun, paypak munashkata paktachik, mushuk yuyayyuk, makipurak runakuna tiyachun. Kawsaysapi hawa llankak kapuk ukukuna, llakta ushay sinchiyachun ninan mutsurishkami rikurin. Yachachipash mushukyana, shuk yuyakyuk llaktarunakuna tiyachun, alli yuyayruraywan, paypakaman alli kak runakunapakmi. Sumak Kawsayka tukuyki kan, runakaymanta kushilla, ushak llaktarunakuna ashtawan kikin hatun yuyayta charichunmi kan.

Saywashka llakta hatun ñankunata ruray hatari, paktakachun, wankurishka, saywashka llaktata allichina yuyaykunawan rurashkami. Pushakkunapak Paktay tupukunaka saywashka llakta karuyachishkata rikushpami paktachinakun. Punta mana rikushkatami kunanka kay nishkakunata paktachinkapak mutsushkakunata charinchik.

Allpa hatari, kay rurayka mana washaman sakina kan, allpata paktarakina, allpa llankaypa kullkita mañachina, yachachina, makipurashpa katuy-ranti, tarpuyapa yakutapash paktachinami kan.

Yachay Hatari, mushukyachina, amawta yachay, sumakllankaypash, chaymi hatun yuyaykuna kan ñawpa kapuchiya wiñachinkapak, shuktak llankay, mikuy yuyaykuna tiyachun. Kay ruraykunata paktachishpa, mamallakta ña mana allpapi tiyashka, allikunawan kawsankapak, yachaykunwan, sumakllankaywan kawsankapakmi.

Sumakruray, socialismo yuyaykawsaypak hatun yuyay kan, tukuy ruraykunata alli paktachishpa atik llakikunata mushukyachinkapakmi.

2013-2017 watakunapi Mamallaktapak hatun ruranakuna tukuyllapak hayñikunata paktachinkapak pushakkunapak ruraykunata rikuchin. Kay ruraykunawan Abya Yala llaktakunapik ñawpankapakmi munanchik, kay hatun kуска Ecuadorpi alli ruraykunata rikukushkamanta. Pushay alli aparichun chay nishkakunata katina ninan mutsurishkami kan, mana pantarishpa ima llaki tiyakpipash kan.

Mushuk mamallaktata wiñachinakunchik, punchan punchan ashtawan wiñachinakunchik. Ñukanchik ruraykunaka yupaykunapimi rikurin, karullakta ukukunamanta rikushka kanchik. Pushakkuna tukuykunaman llankashapa, mana shukpakllaman llakasha ushashkanchik. Ecuadormanpash, karullaktakunamanpash shuk pachamamata wiñachina ushana kashkata rikuchishkanchik.

Mamallakta runakuna awkiyashkananchikmi. Kunanpika ñukanchikka wichay llaktakunatami rikukunchik, ñukanchik wichay ñawpa llaktakunapi. Kunanka mana karullaktamanta awka runakuna kausachun allpa tiyanchu. Ecuadorpi karullaktakunamanta runakuna nima ruradata charin. Mana carta de intención nishka pankakunata shuti aspinchichun. Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna tantanakuyta pushanakunchik. Quitupimi Unasur tantanakuyta wasi paskarishka. Karullaktakunapak rikuyti Ecuador paypak llaki apashkakunata chaskikun. Kunan karuman rishka ñukanchik llaktapura runakunaka tikramunata munanakun. Kutinpush ukllarina puncha chayamukunmi.

Wankurishpallami tukuykunapak hayñikunata paktachik pachamamata charishun. Mana runakunapakllataka, allpamamapak hayñikunatapash, imashina Frantz Fanon nin: Allpamamaka mana tantatalla karankachu, ñawpa allpamamaka sumak, alli kawsayta karanka" (Fanon, 1963).

Fander Falconí
Secretario Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo



2. Sumak Kawsaypak Socialismo Yuyay

*“Mamallakta Sumak Kawsay Paktaykunawan
ñuka yuyay pakta tukukta ari ninami kani,
chaypimi tawka llakiriykunata,
nanariykunatapash tawka cunka
watakunakipa rikuni: mamallaktakunapura
tantariyta, kullkikamayta, runakanchayta,
llakta allpayta, chaykunata chariraytapash...,
kaykunawan ashtawan ukllarik llaktayta
kururankapak, kunan kawsaypi tantarikta
rikushpa”.*

Sumak Kawsayka
tankanakuykunatami sinchiyachin,
runakuna chaniyta, shukllapash
tawkallapash ayni, kikin kawsayta
kushitapash awankapak. Chikan sami
kawsayta kuyaypimi inin, chaymanta
pakta kankapakka mana wacharishka
allpata llakichinachu. Kaywanka mana
munashka ñawpa pachallaman
kutiyachu, ashtawanpash kunan
llakikunata chimpapuraytakmi.

2. Sumak Kawsaypak Socialismo Yuyay

Alli kawsayka llaktakunata pakta alli wiñachinkapak allimi kan. Wiñay kawsaypa ñawpa yuyaykunata yalli allimi kan, mana kullkipillatak yuyarishka kan.

Hatun makanakuy kipa kay yuyaykunami ñukanchik mamallaktakunapak, karu llaktakunapak tantanakuykunapak ruraykunata ñawpamana apashka, shinapash wakin allikunata tarishka kashpapash alli wiñay kawsaypa mana alli kashka.

Ima tarishkakunata mana tukuykunaman paktachishpa rakishkamanta ñawpa llakikunaka rikurishka. Pachamama ayllukuna ashatawan wakchayashka. Patsakmanta 10% kanami, 2000 watapika, tukuy pachamama charishkamanta chawpi yallita hapishka patsakmantaka 54% kana shinallatak patsakmantaka 74% charishkakunatami, patsakmantaka 20% kana charik runakuna hapishka. Pachamamapi wakchakuna, patsakmantaka 8% kanatalla hapin tukuy charishkamanta. Coeficiente de Gini nishka, mana pakta charishkata rikunakunaka 0,68 yupaytami willachinkuna. (Dikhanov, 2005).

Shuk llakipash rikurinmi, charikyashpapash charishkata mana tukuykunapa pakta rakikpi. Estados Unidos llaktapi rikushpa, patsakmanta 10% kana ayllukunallami patsakmantaka 61% kana charishkakunata hapin, 1983, 2011 watakunapi rikushpaka, USD 254 000 kullkitami hapishka, kutin patsakmanta, 90% kana runakunaka, chay watakunapillata, patsamanta 1% kanatalla hapishka. (Institute for New Economic Thinking, 2013).

Kimsanikillakika, charirayaypak kullkiwichiyakta paktashkamanta ashtawan llakimi rikurin. Pachamama kullkipi chunkamantaka 3% kanata wiñarishka kakkipash kay allikunaka mana allpamamata wakaychishkachuk, imamantak 1978 watapillata runakunakak allpamamamata waklichishpa yallishkanchikmi, ñukanchik ruraykunawan yallishpa.

2.1. Hatarichik yuyay

Sumak kawsay yuyayka runakunapak llakikunata kuyuchina, allichinkapak sumak yuyaymi kan.

Sumak kawsayka tukuyta tinkichin, ayllu llaktakunapak kawsayta sinchiyachin, ima hatun rurakunamanta tukuykunata tapuchin paykunapak wiñay kawsay kushilla kachun kan.

Sumak kawsay yuyataka ñawpa pachakunapillatak tukuy pachamamapak llaktakunami riksik kashka, kipa llaktakunapash riksishkami; kay yuyayta tukuykunapakmi, tukuy runakunapak munashkami.

Ecuadorpi, Revolución Ciudadana pushakkunami chiri-antisuyu ñawpa llaktakunapak yuyaykunata tantachishpa Sumak Kawsay hatun yuyaywan tukuykunapak llankayta apakun. 2006 watapi riksichishka ñawpa rurakunapi Movimiento Alianza PAIS (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2006), sumak kawsaymanta rimay kallarikami. 2007 watapika, punta mana rikushkata, Sumak Kawsay yuyayka Mamallaktaypa Mamallakta Wiñariy Paktay Yuyay 2007-2010 (Senplades, 2007). kamupi tantachishka karka. 2007, 2008 watakunapi Montecristipi aparishka Constituyente tantakuypi kay yuyaykunata wiñarishpa katirka, shina Mamakamachiypi churashpa paktachirka, referéndum tapuypi runakunaka tukuylla ari nirkakuna.

Sumak kawsay hawa rimaykunaka Ecuadorta yallishkami, Abya Yala shuk mamallaktakunamanpash pushakkunaman, yachakukkunaman, chikan tantanakuykunaman, yachachikkunaman chayashaka. Kay yuyayka ashtawan wiñarishpa katikunmi1.

¹ Rimanakushkamanta hapishka yuyaykunaka katik yachakkunapakmi kan Ramírez, "Lafelicidad como medida del Buen Vivir en Ecuador: Entre la materialidad y la subjetividad" (Ramírez, 2008), "Socialismo del Sumak Kawsay o biosocialismo republicano" (Ramírez, 2010), "La Vida (buena) como riqueza de los pueblos: Hacia una socioecología política del tiempo" (Ramírez, 2012). Larrea contribuye con "La disputa de sentidos por el Buen Vivir como proceso contrahegemónico" (Larrea, 2010), con "El Buen Vivir en la Constitución del Ecuador" (Larrea, 2011a) y con su libro "Modo de desarrollo, organización territorial y cambio constituyente en el Ecuador" (Larrea, 2011b). León tantachishka killkakuna "Sumak Kawsay/Buen Vivir y cambios civilizatorios" (León, 2010); de igual manera lo hacen las compiladoras Lang y Mokrani en el libro "Más allá del desarrollo" (Lang y Mokrani, 2011). Muyolemapak killkay "Las poéticas del Sumak Kawsay en un horizonte global" (Muyolema, 2012). Shinallata Le Quang y Vercoutere "Buen Vivir y ecosocialismo" (en prensa) (Le Quang y Vercoutere, s/f), que presenta el estado del arte sobre el Buen Vivir y propone tres corrientes. Más afines a la visión ancestral están los artículos de Macas, "Sumak Kawsay: La vida en plenitud" (Macas, 2010), y de Choquehuanca, "Hacia la reconstrucción del Vivir Bien" (Choquehuanca, 2010). Hatun suyu nikuna, Bolivia, Prada Alcoreza (Alcoreza, 2010), los discursos del vicepresidente de Bolivia — García Linera— (Linera, 2013) Shuk killkakuna libro de Arkonada "Transiciones hacia el Vivir Bien, o la construcción de un nuevo proyecto político en el Estado plurinacional de Bolivia" (Arkonada, 2013). Kati yachakkunapak Shuk killkakunapash De Sousa Santos (2006 —sobre todo el capítulo I—; 2010a y 2010b), Gudynas (2009, 2011s y 2011b), Hidalgo (2011), Houtart (2012) y Walsh (2010) kay taripaykunapi kimirishka



Revolución Ciudadana munashkaka Socialismo del Buen Vivir yuyaymi kan. Socialismo del Buen Vivir ruraykunaka llaktakunata shinchiyachina, llankayta, tukuy tiyashka kawsayta wakaychinami kan. Ñawpa rurayka tukuykuna mutsushkata charina makin makin shamuk runakunapash mutsushkata charichun, alli kawsayta charichun allpamamata wakaychishpa. Sumak Kawsayta punchan punchan ruraymi kan. Kayta charinapak tukuylla pakta alli kawsayta wiñachina kanchik, tukuylla munashkata rikushpa, alli pushaywan, Charikyay Yuyay yuyaykunata mushukyachinkapakmi kan.

Socialismo del Buen Vivir mana wakinkunalla charikyachun munanchu, nishpaka, mana neoliberalismo yuyashka wiñayta, rakita munanchu. LlankaLlankanakunchikmi kawsay punta allichishka kachun. Kayka llakta ushay tiyakpilla, tukuy pachapi, tukuy ruraykunapi waykarishpa llankashpallami taririnka. Tukuylla alli kashpa, sapalla runakunapash kushilla kashpa, mana shuklla charikyaknata munashpa, mana yapata rantishpa alli kawsayta munanchik.

Kay hatun yuyaykunaka mana wakinkunalla, wakin llaktakunalla alli rikushka kanchu. Kunanpi Ecuadormanta runakunaka karikuna, warmikuna, runakuna, allpata llankallankashka kawsakkuna, yanakuna, yurakuna, mishukuna, montubiokuna tukuyllami Socialismo del Buen Vivir yuyaykunata paktachina kan. Kaymi ñukanchik munashka kan. Kay ninan ruranakunamanta purinchikmi. Pantashpash pantashunmi, ashtawanpash mana ñukanchik makanakuyta pushak hatun yuyaykunata kunkana kanchik.

2.2. Ruraypak hatun yuyaykuna

Runakuna pakta pakta kana

- Kullkipi kawsaypi paktakay itiyakpi alli kawsay tiyak
- Paktakay llaktapa ushaypi, makipi kachun
- Wawakunapak, ruku-payakunapak, maltakunapak, kuytsa, wamrakunapakpash paktakay kachun.
- Tukuy mamallaktakunapi paktakay paktarichun.

Tukuykunapak llankay, mushuk yachaykunapapash

Alli kawsay tiyakpi llankallankay tiyanka runa llaktakuna punchan, punchan tukuy mutsushkata charinka awkiyaylla kawsankapak kan.

Pakta ruray tiyatiyachun llankayta alli rakina (killapi kullkita hapinkapak llankallankak, paymanta llankallankak, ayllu wasikunapi llankallankay, ayllu llaktapi llankallankay) mana killapi kullkita hapinkapak llankallankaypak. Alli kawsaypak ruranchik yashpa, kunankaman llankallankaypi imashina kashkata mushukyachina yuyaywan, tukuy kawsay pachakunata shukyachinkapak, kari-warmi rurana nishkakunata yallishpa kankapak. Shina llankallankay llakikunata pishiyachinapak kan.

Kawsaypak shuk ruraykunata paktachinapak: mushuk yachaypa samay tiyatiyachun, kari-warmiyay pukllaykunapak, llakta pushaykunapi waykarinkapak, raymikunapi kimirinkapak, runakunata, allpamamata wakaychinkapak, ayllu llaktakunapi makipurankapak kan.

Tukuykunapak alli pakta paktay kana

Mana yapata charikkuna mana charikkuna tiyachun, ashtawan pakta alli kawsay tiyachun. Tukuykunapak nishkakuna, rurashkakuna, tukuykunapak alli rakishka kachun, tukuykuna alli kawsaypak mutsuykunapash alli paktachun kan.

Tukuy munashkata ruray ushak runa llaktakuna, sumakpash kikinllatakash

Tukuy runallakta ima munashkakunata paktachichun, runa kaymanta karilla kachun shina warmi kari kashpash pankalla wiñarina ninan mutsurishkami runallaktakunna wiñarichun, mana llakilla, ashtawankarin karilla, munaylla kachun: ushak, mushukyachik, pushay ruraykunapi kimirik, mana ima ñawpa mutsuykunatalla paktachinata mashkak kachun.

Makipurak runallakta

Tukuy llaktakuna shukkunapa mutsuykunata, munaykunatapash rikuchun, paktakayta, kamachikunata paktachishpa, pushak ukukunata uyashpa, tukuykunapak kashkata paktchishpa, pakta charinkapak llankachun. Mana katuy-ranti yuyay hawa kawsak

runallaktakunapi shina shuklla, paylla wiñarina yuyayta chinkachinkapak munanchik.

Ima ruranata yuyay, nik, makipurak runallakta

Ayllu llaktakunapi ima hatun ruraykuna tiyakpipash ima ruranata yuyachik, makipurak kachun, ima llakikuna tiyakpipash allichinkapak. Tukuylla makita kunkapak Mamallaktay, pushak ukukuna, llaktarunakunapash yanaparina.

Pachamamata rikushpa kawsak runallakta

Imashina Mamakamachiypi nikun pachamama hayñita charinmi, tukuy tiyashkata wakaychishpa kawsanata, chuyalla ima tiyatiyashkata wakaychishpa kawsana. Allpamamata munana, runakunapak ruraykuna ushashkamanlla paktachina shamuk wawakunapash kawsayta ushachun. Kawsakkunamanta yachay, allpapi tiyashkakunawan llankallankay alli llankallankaypak, shina runakuna ima allpapi tiyatiyashkawan pakta kachun, yachay mashkaywan, mushuk yachaykunawan, mushukyachikunakapak kan.

Alli kawsaypak ñawpa mutsushka

Ñawpa mutsuykunata paktachina sumak kawsaypak paktachina kan, kaykunataka Mamallaktaymi kuna, mana katushka-rantishka kanachu, shinami ñukanchik mamakamachiypi nikun.

Ushak runallakta

Socialismo kawsayka, kikin, tukuyllapash ushashpami wiñarín. tukuydash punchan punchan ashtawan alli llankallankashpa kankapak. Kikinlla, tukuykuna kashpapash ima ruranata sumakta paktachishpa. Kay yuyayta, munanka tukuy Ecuadormanta runakuna hapina, Mamallaktaypipash, llaktarunakuna ruraypipash, sami runakuna kashkata munashpa, kikinllata alli kashpa, aylluwanpash pakta kashpa, llankaypi, ayllu llakta kawsaypipash. Yachay hawa, punchan punchan ruraypi kay yuyaykunata mirachina kan.

Uyak, waykarik, kikinllatak purik runa llakta

Uyak, waykarichun kayachik pushakkunaka llaktarunakunatak, tantanakuykunata ayllu llaktakunapi, tukuy mamallaktapi ninakukta yachankapak kayachin. Waykarishpa rurana llakta ushayka tukuylla ranti ranti yanaparishpa

katichin. Chaymi rimankapak tiyari usharinka, chikan tantanakuykunapak nishkakunata, munashkakunata uyashpa, taripashpa, rikushpa paktachi usharinkami.

Llaktakuna awkiyay, tantanakuy

Pachamamapi tawka yuyay-ruray mamallaktakuna tiyakpi, tawka charik-wakcha tantanakushka mamallaktakuna tiyanka, chaymi wichay mamallaktakuna, Abya Yala llaktakunapash tantanakuyta rikuchinka, shina pakta pakta tantanakushpa llakta ushayta charishpa pachamamata pushaypi pakta kay ushankami. Chaymantami Abya Yala chiri llaktakunawan, chichaysuyu llaktakunawan, tukuy Abya Yala llaktakunawan pushay ruraykunapi, kawsaysapipi, kullki ruraypi tantanakuyta sinchiyachinakunchik.

Tawka sami llakta ushay, tawkallaktakunpak, mana inik Mamallaktay

Tawkallakta kawsay, tawkasami kawsay, tawkayuyay Mamallaktayta sinchiyachinkapak paskarina mutsurishkami kan; pushakkuna tawkallakta kawsayta, tawkakri kawsayta, tawkayukuy rikushpami tukuykunapak hayñikunata paktachinka: shimikunamanta, kawsaysapimanta, paktakaymanta, hatun allpatamantapash paktachina. Pakta kashpapash sami runakuna kashkata rikushpami tukuykuna pakta pakta alli kawsaypa wiñarishun. Kaypa tawkallakta alli kawsayta, ruraypi, kawsaypi, yachaypi, ñawpayachaykunapipash ninanta nustsurinchik. Yuyaypi, tukuykunapa kawsaypi pankalla, munaylla kachun mana krik Mamallaktay mutsurishka kan.

Tukuykuna sinchiyana

Llakta ushayta sinchiyachik runallaktata wiñachinkapak munanchi, tukuykunapak kawsaypi, kullkipi ruraykunapipash pakta pakta kankapak. Runallaktata sinchiyachipak, paskaripak, kikinllapash, sami llaktakunapash, chikan tantanakuykunapash, taripay, takuri ninan allimi. Kay nishkakunaka shuk yuyayta paktachinmi, runakunata, runallaktakunata, allpamamata imakunatashina mana rikunchu.

Paskarishka, munaylla kawsak kari-warmikuna tiyatiyachunmi munan, paykuna yuyashka, munashkawan shina kawsachun munankuna.

2.3. Runakunata shuk ñawiwán rikuy

Mushuk rikuyka, runakunataka shuk laya rikukun, runa kayta tukuypi rikushpa, pikuna waykarishpa ima tiyatiyashkata mushukyachichun, runakuna alli, chuyalla kawsaypak, mana kunan shina runallaktakuna chinkarishka shina rikurin. Charikyay Yuyay kawsayka kullkpi, runakawsaypi paypak yuyaykunata paktachishpa yallishkarkami. Shinapash kay rikuykuna, kawsaytapacha rikushpa washaman sakirishka, chaymanta mana alli kawsay ruraykunawan pakta kashkachu. Shina kashkamanta Ecuadorpi tawka yachachikkuna, pushakkunami shuk ñawiwán rikunamanta tarishkakuna.

Nishkanchikmi, rikunkapaklla, ña mana kullki charishka hawa wiñarishkata rikuchun, ashtawankarin runakawsayta, shuk kashkakunatapash rikushpa kankapak (Falconí, 2002); kullki apay ruraykuna imashina kashkata, imashina allpamamata wakaychinata rikushpa (Vallejo, 2010); pachakunapi ayllu llakta ukupi runapak alli kawsayta rikushpa (Ramírez R., 2012). Cuentas nacionales nishka yupaykunata sakishpa, shuk yuyaykunawan rikushun nishkanchik kullki ruraykunata, runakuna kawsayta, allpamamatapash, pusak chunka watakunapi nishkakunawan. Kay ruraykunawanmi nishkakunata mushukyachinkapak shinallatak ima ruraykunawan kay wiñarikunata rikunatapash munanchik.

Shuk ñawiwán rikuna ninan mutsurishkami, imashina rikukunakunata mushukyachishpa tantachinapak, runallakta-llika mana kullki-

llika ukupi kachun, shina alli kawsay tukuy ruraykunapakpash hatun yuyay kachun (Senplades, 2009).

Sukta rurakuna ninchi Ecuadorpi Alli Kawsayta tarinkapak ima rurakunata katichinkapak, imashina paktarikushkata rikunkapak, alli, mana alli kashkata rikunkapak:

1. Tawka llankaypash kullkipash tiyachun
2. Tukuykuna ñawpa mutsushkakunata charina
3. Tukuykuna pakta pakta charichun
4. Tukuykuna waykarina
5. Tawka kawsaysapi
6. Charirayaypak

Kay mushuk pushay pachakunapakka kashna shuk ñawiwán rikuykunatami paktachinkapak munanchik, chaywan imashina Socialismo del Buen Vivir yuyaykunata paktachikushkamanta rikunkapak. Kaypak willay-yupay llikata mushukyachina, kamaywillay pankakunatapash, willayta tantanachina ruraykunatapashmi. Kay hatun rurakunamanta willachik pankaka imashina tukuykunapak ruraykunata pushanamanta, paktachinamanta willakun².

² Kay kamuka imashina tukuykunapak rurakunata mushuk ñawiwán rikunamanta willachikunmi, 2013-2017 watakunapa, 1, 2, 7 paktachinakunata paktachinamantami.



3.

Mamallakta llankayñan

*“Mamallakta llankayñanka
mamallaktamayta hatarichik sinchi atikmi
kan, llankayñanrikmanta kimiriyanta
kallarishpa mamallakta kururay yuyaypi
tantarishpa. Kullkikamay yuyaykuna
tantachiy runakanchaypash – tantachiy,
rakiy, kutinrakiypash– mushukyachik
yuyaymi, Ecuador rurankapaktak hatariymi
kan”*

Sonia Fleury, FGV-EBAPE runakanchata
yachakchayak.

Kay mushuk Ecuador runakuna
apanakuypak arininakuypika pichka mama
yuyaykunami rikurin: a) Mamakamachirik
mamallaktay hayñikunapash kuskaypash
wachariy; b) kamay ukukuna
mushukyaritak; c) makipurak runa
kullkikamay llika rurariy; d) ama
shukkunalla charikyay tiyachun llakta
allpata tantarichiy; e) kullkikamaypi, llakta
allpaypi, mikuypi, ushaypi, shuktak
mamallaktakunawan tantariypi tukuypura
awkiyta kutichimuy.

3. Mamallakta llankayñan

3.1 Mamakamachiypi nishkakuna

2008 watapa Mamakamachiya Abya Yala llaktakunapi Mamakamachiynata mushukyachitami katishka, imashina Colombia, Venezuela, Bolivia mushukyachishka shina, kaytaka tukuy runakunapa hayñikunata paktachinkapak rurashkami, ama pushakkunapak, charikkunapak nishka hawa kawsankapak, ima nishpaka ama liberalburguesa yuyaykunapa makipi kankapak.

Tukuylla Ecuador runakuna mushukuraykunapak 5 hatun yuyaykuna tiyan:

Mamallaktay hayñi, paktakay kamachikuna hawa kachun

Mamakamachiypi 1 iñupi Ecuador kamachikunata paktachishpa kawsanka nishkawan, runakunataka ñawpachisha munan Mamallaktay payman llankachun nin runakuna punta ruyaykunapi kan. Shina kashkamanta hayñikunata paktachinaka ninan mutsurishkami. Chaymi 11 iñupi, 9 yupaypi nikun: “Mamallaktapak may hatun llankayka Mamakamachiypi tiyak hayñikunata muchanapashmi kan”

Shina kati kati kamachikunata mana wakllichishpallatak, mushuk mamakamachiynakuna runakunapak hayñikunata ñawpachinkapak, chiri antisuyu kawsay yuyaykunata rikushpa (Grijalva, 2011). Chaymi tukuy runakuna tukuykunapak alli kayta paktachinkapak rurana, mana paylla alli kanata yuyashpaka kana, tukuykunapa alli kawsayta ñawpachina mana shuklla alli kanataka (Ecuadorpa mamakamachiy, 2008: 83 iñu).

Punta nishkamanta rikunkapaklla, kay mamakamachikka willayta mana katuy-ranti ruraykuna hawa rikunchu [...] willaypak hayñikunata sumak kawsaypi yuyashpa paktachishkata riksichin, willay alli kawsaypa, tukuy kawsay ruraykunapak ninan mutsurishkami nishpa (Acosta, 2010:161).

Shuk ñawpa kashkakunata pakipash tiyashkami, hayñikunata paktachik Mamallaktay kunaka shuk shuk hatun kuskakunapak hayñikunatapash paktachishka kan, kaywan tukuylla runakunapa, runa tantanakuyapa, ayllukunapak, sami llakta

runakunapak hayñikunata paktachinkapak paktakayta pushak kamachikuna rikuchun nishka. Kaywan paktakayta pushak kamachiynakunapak ruraykuna, “mushuk mamakamachiynan, ninan mutsurishka hayñikunata paktachinkapak, Mamakamachiypi nishkakuna paktarichun kan” (Montaña, 2011: 83).

Shina, hayñikunata paktachik Mamallaktaypaka hatun kuskakunapi kawsakkunapak hayñikunata paktachinkapak hatun ruraymi kan, shukta nishpa maykaman pushakkunapak ushay paktarinata rikunkapak, hayñikunata wakllichinkapak munakkunatapash rikunka, shukta nishpaka shukpalla hayñita, tukuyllpa hayñita, kawsaysapipa hayñikunata paktachinkapakpash kan.

Pushak ukukunata mushukyachik

Ecuador kamachikunata paktachik Mamallaktay kankapak, kamachikunata paktachinkapak Mamakamachiypi churana ninan mutsurishkami karka. Shina tukuyllapak llankallankay yuyay ñawpachishkami kashka Mamakamachiy hayñikunata paktachinkapak. Mamallaktay ima rurankunata rikuchun, shina Mamallakta Wiñariy Paktay Yuyay rurankuna paktarichun, shina sumak kawsayta tarinkapak.

Shinallatak, Mamallaktaypa kamachikunata rurak ukukunapash Mamakamachiypi, karullaktakunawan shuti aspishka pankakunapi tiyakushkata rikushpami imata rurankakuna (Silva, 2008).

Kullki llika tukuykunapak, makipuraypak mirachik

2008 watapi Mamakamachiypash kullkita ñawpachina kipa runakunatami ñawpachin, kullki llika tukuykunapak, makipuraypak mirachinkapak ruraykunawan. Runakuna alli kawsaypak mutsushkata munan yachay, mushuk yachay, sumakllankay hawa, shinapash allpamamata wakaychishpa paktachina, Charikyay Yuyay yuyakunata washaman sakishpa. -“Kay llikaka tukuyllapa kullki, shukpalla kullki, tukuyllapakpash-shukpallapash kullkimi, makipuraypa, pakta pakta kaypa kullki ruraykunapash tinkirichun munan, shinapash llankallankayta mirachina, kapuchiy tiyatiyachun mishayrurayta sinchiyachina, mikunakunapi achik ruraykunapi awkiyankapak, ashtawan

kapukkunata shinankapak, shina llankay kuskakunata charinkapak, llankay hayñikunatapash paktachinkapak, imakunata-mutsuykunatapash katuy-ranti ruraykunapi pakta pakta kachun, kapuchiyanta, makipurashpa charishkamanta, allpamamata wakaychishkamanta kullki hapishkakunapash pakta pakta rakinkapak” (Castro, 2008: 118).

Pakta pakta saywashka llakta

Hayñikunata paktachinkapak tukuylla ima mutsushkata alli paktachina kan, shinallatak tukuyllapak ruray yuyata, tukuy saywashka allpakunapi paktachina. Kaypa Mamakamachiyi Sistema Nacional de Competencias llikata wiñachishka kati kati pushakkunapak ima ruraykunata charishkata rurachun rikuyami kan.

Mushuk Mamakamachiyka chikan hatun kuskakunapak pushakkuna kikinyashpa pushachun, nikun kamaypi, kullki apaypipash, *makipuray, yanapay, saywashka allpa llaktakuna pakta pakta, tantanakuchun, waykarichunpash wiñarichun*. Kay nishka ruraykunaka tukuykunapak ruray yuyaykunata alli, utcalla, waykarishpa paktachinata munan, tukuy allpapa ushay ruraykuna wiñarichun, ranti ranti yanaparina, makipurarina yuyaywan. Kay nishkakunawan,- “Hatun, kati pushak ukukuna sinchiyachinami kay nishkakunata paktachinkapak” (Arias, 2008: 240).

Chikan hatun kuskakuna wiñari allimi wakchayay-charikyay llakikunata tukuchinkapak, chikan kuskakunapi, villakunapi-ayllullaktakunapipash, shinallatak kullki hawa pushaypi charikyaykunata sakinkapak (Falconí, 2012).

Tawkakuna awkikay

Montecristi Mamakamachiyka tawkakuna awkikayta paktachirka (1 y 96 iñukunap), mamallakta awkikay (3, 158, 276, 290 y 423 iñikunapi), mikunapi awkikay (13, 15, 281, 284, 304, 318, 334, 410 y 423 iñukunapi), kullki pushaypi awkikay (IV wankuripi), achik ruraypi awkikay (15, 284, 304 y 334 iñukunapi) karullaktakunawan tantanakuypi awkikaypash (416 iñupi).

Kasilla rikuykuymanta Ecuador Mamallaktay ashkatami kuyurishka, ñawpa shukkuna nishkata uyashka kashpa kunanka paskarishpa kawsankapak nunanmi, kamachiy hawa pakta

pakta kawsapak hatun kуска nishkakunata uyachik kashka, ista Mamallaktay mana shuk Mamallaktayspak ruraykunamanta ima nishpallatak kankapak.

Mushuk Mamakamachiyka karullaktakunawan tantanakuyka ecuadormanta runakunapa alli kakpimi paktarinka nikun, ima rurashkakunamanta payman willachina. Shinallatak shuklla charikyayta, shuk llaktakunata sarushpa charikta, llakichikta mana munashpa, llaktakuna hatarishpa paskarinata allimi nin, ashtawankarin karullaktakuna tantanakuy ukukuna tukuykunapak kachun, tukuy Mamallaktay waykari pakta pakta kachun, tantanakuy ukukunapipash pakta pakta waykari tiyatiyachun; tawka tantanakushka mamallaktakuna pushachun, tawka kullki-yuyay tantanakushka mamallaktakuna tiyatiyachun, shina paktalla tantanakuy kachun, mushuk, llakta ushay, makipuray, sami llaktapura hawa pachamamata wiñachinkapak.

3.2. Karuyashka kuskakuna waykarishpa nishka llankayñankuna

Sistema Nacional Descentralizado de Planificación Participativa (SNDPP) llikaka chikan kawsay tantanakuykunapak, ukukukuna, ima ruranakunara tantachishka ruraykunami kan alli kawsaypa tukuy pushakkuna rimarishka kachun alli pakta wiñaripak (COPFP, 18 iñu, 2010).

Shinallatak, Mamallakta Sumak Kawsaypak Ruranakunawan *Sistema Nacional Descentralizado de Planificación Participativa* (SNDPP) kati ruranakuna tiyanmi mamallakta ruraykunata paktachinkapak saywashka allpa chikan kuskakunapi. Kimsa laya ruranakunami tiyan kay hatun ruranakunapika: a) *shinana*: Ima ruranakunamanta, kullki apaykunamanta ruranakuna tukuy hayñikunata paktachinkapak kachun; b) *Pushaypi*: Pushaypi kati kati apakkunapa ushayta, c) *Paktaripi*: tukuylla, tukuykunapa llankak ukukuna, ima ruranakuna kashkakunata paktachichun.

Kay ruraykuna alliman paktarichun tukuy mamallaktapak ruranakunata riku uku paskarishka, kaymi Mamallakta alli kawsaypak ruranakunata tantanachik kamu, kimsa kati ukukunawan:



Willachik, shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

- Saywashka llaktakunapi ruraykunata rikuk uku
- Makipurashpa llankayta rikuk uku
- Pushak ukukunapa llankayta rikuk uku

Ashtawanpash, SNDPP ruranakunaka llaktapura pakta alli kawsaypa, tukuylla waykarinkapak Mamallakta ruranakunata tantanchishkami. Shina SNDPP ruranakuna imapa wiñachishkata paktachin, imashina Mamakamachiypi, 279 iñipi tiyakukta paktachishpa: *Mamallakta wiñaypak ruranakunata allichina*.

3.3 Waykarik llaktarunakuna

Llaktayñan ukupi waykarina

Mamallaktay paypak makipi ruranakunamanta rikuk, pushak, llankak, rakik, paktarakik kashpa tukuylla runakuna, ayllullaktakuna, sami llaktakuna waykarichun sakina mutsurishka kashka –“ruray apaykunapi, imashina aparishka rikuykunapi, tukuyllapak Llaktaykunata paktachipi”. (70 iñu).

Shina waykarishpa ruranakunata paktachina Sumak Kawsaypa mutsurishka kan, shinami nikun (275, 276, 278 y 279 iñukunapi): *kayta tukuy runakunapak, tantanakuykunapak, ima laya tantanakuykunapak, chikan tukuykunapak ruranakunapak, shinallatak kayta paktachinkapak*

ruraykunapi, ima paktarishkata rikuykunapi waykari tukuykunallatak rikuy tiyachun, sami llakta kawsaykunapash kay ruraykunata rikuchun.

Runallaktakuna waykari ninan allmi kashka Mamallaktaypa katik katik ukukunapak. Uchilla llaktakunapi tukuylla waykarika ruraykunamanta rikunkapak tantanakuykunami kashka- municipio prefectura ukukunapi-hatun llaktakunapa tantanakuykunapipash ima ruranata ninkapak, ima rurashkata rikunkapakpash. Hatun kuskakunapika, rimankapak pachakunatapash paskashka chikan llaktakunamanta pushakkunawan, kikin kuskakunapak ruranakunata willachun, chay kuskakunapi ruranakunamanta rimak tantanakuykuna wiñarirka Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo (Senplades) uku shina; shuk kuskakunapika tukuyllapak ruranakunata paktachinata rikuchin rikukkuna wiñarisha paktachin. Mamallaktapi waykarika Mamallaktayta pushak chikan ukukunapimi paktarishka kan, chikan ruraykunamanta rikuku tantanakuykunawan. Shinallatak Sumak kawsaypak sami llaktakunamanta runakuna tantanakurka kay hatun ruranakunamanta rimankapak.

2013-2017 watakunapak mamallakta Sumak Kawsaypak ruranakunapak waykarik

Kay ruranakuna ninkapak waykarimi hatun ruray kashka. Mamallakta pushakpa waykarishpa ruranakunatapash tantachishka.

Kaypi pichka waranka runakunami paykunapak yuyaykunata uyachishpa pankakunapi paktachishka. Katipika mushuk Mamallakta Sumak Kawsaypak rurayyuyay kamuta ruraypika pusak waranka ishkay patsak runakunami kimirirkakuna, patsak tantanakuykunapi, antanikichik ankukunapi paykunapak yuyaywan chaypi karkakuna.

- *Sumak Kawsaypak tantariy rimaykuna* (pichka waranka patsak sukta chunkapura)
- *Tantanakushpa rimaykuna, tantalla chinpapura rimay, wakinkunatalla tapuchishka* (waranka kanchis chunkapura)
- Rikukkunapak, chapakkunapak tantanakuy (suktapatsak pichka)
- *Kuskakunapi shamuk punchakunamanta rimarinkapak waykari* (ishkay patsak chusku chunkapura)
- *Hatun tantanakuykunapak mikashkakunawan, chikan ruraykunapi llankakkunawan, ayllullaktakunamanta tantanakuykunawan tantanakushka rimaykuna* (ishkay patsak kanchis chunka suktapura)
- *Karullaktakunawan rimarinkapak tantanakuy* (kanchis patsak pusak chunkapura)
- *Uyachikantapi utkashpa rimaykuna, antanikichik ankukunapi rimaykuna* (patsakpura)

Tukuylla waykarinapi mana paktaypakkuna

Ashkatami atirishkanchik tukuylla waykarishpa ruranakunapika. Shuk yuyayta hapinami ninan mutsushka kan, kasilla, rikuytalla rikupash tiyanrami tukuy llaktayuk runakunapika. Ñawpa Mamallaktaylla ima ruranakunata ninanta kunkana kanchik.

Tukuy llaktarunakuna waykarinami kan saywashka allpakunapi llankallankayta, kapuchiya mushukyachinkapak; shukta nishpaka, mana allpapi tiyashkatalla katunkapak munakuna kankapak, ashtawankarin mushuk yachaykunata, llankallankaykunata, Ecuadorpi rurashka imakunatapash pachamamaman katuna yuyay tiyachun munanchik. Ecuadormanta runakunapak wakchayay-charikyay llakikunata tukuchinkapak llankak runakunatami mutsunchik.

Hayñikunata paktachishpa kawsak runallaktaka utkalla mushukyaymi kanka, katuy-ranti, charikyay hawa punta kawsayta tukuchinkapak. Kuyurik, imatapash nik runallaktata charinkapakka Mamallaktayta pushak ukukunata mushukyachina mutsurishkami kan, tukuylapak ruranakunata paktachinkapak, shinallatak alli yachak runakunata mutsunmi runallaktallata Sumak kawsayta sinchiyachichun, rantik, rantik yachaykunawan rimarinkapak tinkuy kuskakuna tiyachun, ima ruranakunatapash pakta pakta, yanaparishpa, paskarishpa, alli llankallankashpa, allpamamatapash wakaychishpa, shuk sami llaktakunapa kawsaytapash allikachishpa.

Runallakta waykarika mushuk ñanta hapinkapak, ñukanchik kashkawan alli kankapak, Socialismo yuyaypi Sumak kawsayta wiñachinkapak mutsushkami kan.



4. Tukuy pachapi Ecuadorwan

*“Shuktak mamallakta kanchakunapaktka
Mamallakta Llakayñanpi nikukta tankayka
allikachishkami kanka.*

*Ña 2007 watamantami, Ecuador
Mamallaktata Pushakwan makipurashpa
llankay PNUD tantanakuyta Naciones Unidas
llikallatatak pakta sinchi yachaytapash
mushuk yachaykunatapash shuktak
mamallaktakunaman churankapak
yachachishka, maypimi Sumak Kawsay
mamayuyay pakta kayta shuktak
mamallaktakunawan karanakuchin”.*

Rebeca Grynspan, ONU tantanakuyta Killkakamak
PNUD tantanakuyta Kamakpash

Imashinami kunan hampiypi
alliyachinkapakka mana unkukllatachu
rikuna nin, ashtawanpash unkuk
muyuntintapash riksinatami nin, shinami
Mamallakta Sumak Kawsay Paktaykunaka
chikan mamallaktakuna imashina kullkika-
maypi kakta yachashpa rurashka kan.

4. Tukuy pachapi Ecuadorwan

4.1 Karu llaktakunapik llakikuna

Imahina mushuk hampikkuna nin unkushkata mana paytalla rikunachu, paypak kawsay kashkata rikunami, shina Mamallakta Sumak Kawsaypak Ruranakuna mana imashina kawsanakushkata yachay ushanmanchu, mana imatak munashkamanta yachanmanchu mana karullaktakunapak kawsayta rikushpa riksina. Pachamamapak llaki pachakuna tiyakpi, ashtawan llakikunami rikurikun. Estados Unidos, Unión Europea llaktakunapash mana sinchiyay ushankunachu, kutin Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna-paykunawan Ecuador-atyirishpami llankanakun kapuchiypa, llankay kuskakuna tiyachun.

Charikyay Yuyay yuyaykawsay chunka watan watan llakipi urmashka patsak watakunapi rikushpaka, chaymi kullki allichina llakikunatapash pushakkuna mana rikuy ushashka, imashina pachamama makanakuy kipa tiyarka shinallatak (1945-1971).

Puchukay llakikunaka 2008 watapi, Estados Unidos llaktapi kallariyka, kullki allichik llika ruraykunapi, katikpika chay llaktapak katuy-ranti, llankay, kapuchiy, llankay kуска ruraykunaman chayarka. Shinapachamamapak shuk mamallaktakunamanpash llakikunaka chayarka, chaymi kunanpi tawka Europa llaktakuna llakipi kawsanakun.

Steve Keen australiamanta kullki hawa yachakka nin, Estados Unidos mamallaktapi mana shukpalla llankallanak ukukunapak mana kullki tikrachinkapak kullkita charikpimi, 2008 watapi llakikuna tiyatiyashka. Kay yachakka, PIB yuyaykunata rikushpa, shukpalla llankallanakuna tikrachinkapak mana kullkita charikka, imashina 1929 watapi rikushka llakikunawan paktami nirka (Keen, 2012).

Kullki ruraykunamanta yachaykunami kunanpi kay llakikunata apamushka (Stiglitz, 2010).

Iskun chunka watakunapa kullki yuyaykunami ñawi rikunata harkashka, mana kay kullki llakikuna shamukukta rikunkapak. Ñawpa-mushuk kullki yuyay, katuy-rantimi tukuy ruraykunata pushan, paykunamantami pakta pakta kan, ima willaykunata hapishpa rurana yachanlla, kay yachaykunaka tukuyllapakmi nishkakuna llullami kasha (Stiglitz, 2010).

¿Imamantata Estados Unidospa kullki llakikunaka tukuy mamallaktakunata llakichirka?

- Estados Unidospak *dólar* kullkika tukuy mamallaktakunapak yapa wakichiyta munakkuna kashkamanta
- Estados Unidos mamallaktapak, europapak, asiapak shukpalla hatun ukukuna paypura llankaymanta.
- Estados Unidos mamallaktapak kullki tikrachina, kullki allichina llika mana hawalla kashkamanta, chay kay kullkikunata kuyuchikpi-chaypachapillatak-haykamanta shuk mamallaktakunapak katuy-ranti ruraykunata mushukyachiyamanta.
- Chay mamallaktakunapak pushakkunaka *liberal* yuyaykunawan, shuk llaktakunapak katuy-ranti ruraykuna imapash kachun yuyashkamanta.

Kay kullki llakikunapi tiyashka tukuy pachamamatami llakichishka. 2013 watapi, Estados Unidos llaktapika patsakmanta 1,4% kamalla wiñarka, kutin 2014 watapaka, 2,2% kamalla chayankami. Kay llaktapi llankallankay kuskakuna illayka 7,7% man chayarka. Europapika kullkikamaypika, urayman riska china 2012 watapi 0,6% kamalla wiñarishka, kutin 2013 watapika 0,3% llaman chayashka, 2014 watapaka ashallata wichiyanka 1,4% man chayanka. Japónpika 2011 watapi 0,6 % kamalla chayarka, kutin 2013 watapika 1,2% man wiñarirka, kutin 2014 watapakka 0,7% chayanka nin (FMI, 2013; y Eurostat, 2013).

Shinallatak, tukuy mamallaktakuna tantanakushka kullkita mañachik ukukunapash, paykunapak ruraykunapash kullki llakikunata mirachishka. Tukuy mamallaktakunapi kullki ruraykunata pushakkunaka paykunapak yuyaywan kullki pushayta paktachinkuna, tukuyllapak kashka ukukunata shukpalla katushpa, paykuna munashka ruranakunatak paktachishpa, tukuykuna alli kawsaypak rurana kullkikunata pishiyachishpa, -katuy-ranti rurana alli rikushka kachun munankuna, shinallatak Mamallaktay tikrachina kullkikunata kullkita allichik ukukunaman kuchun.

Kay llaktaykunata paktachik ña rikuchirkami imashina Abya Yala wichay llaktakunapi, Asiapiyash, pushak, iskun watakunapi

ashka runakunata ninanta llakichishkatami. Shinapash kunanpi paktachina, shinana ninakun.

4.2. Estado paymenta katik

AP pushak tantanakuy sinchiyashka kakpi, ñawpa tantanakuykunapash washmana sakirikipi pushay ruraykuna mushukyarka, paymenta aparichun, neoliberalismo yuyaykunata washaman sakishpa hawa, charikyashka tantanakuykunapak, mamallaktapi shukpalla llankak ukukuna munashkata sakishpa. Shinapash Mamallaktay pushaypi awkikay tiyanallaka mana mutsurishka kan, mana akllashka pushakkunata sinchiyachillaka kan. Ashtawanpash pushak ukukunapak ruranakunata, ima mutsurishkata mushukyachinami pushaypi ima harkak mana allikunata, kayta mana paktachichun sakik hayñikunatapash mushukyachinami pakalla -mana alli ruraykunawan -ushayta hapinkapak munakkuna mana llakichik ushachun, tukuylla nishka, munashka ruranakunata mana wakllichichun. Kashna kakpi chikan kaymanta, shuk llaktakunamanta tantanakuykuna tukuylla ruranata mana paykunapak makipi hapichun.

Chusku pushay ruranakuna, ukukunapak mushuk ruranakunami ashtawan mutsurishka kan:

a) *Mamallakta ruraykunapak Paktay tupukuna -mana karullaktakuna kullki ruraykunata rikushpallatak-hatunllakta allpamamapi tiyashkamanta hapishka kullkikunata kashkata paykunamanllakta tigrachina rurankuna.*

b) *Mana achka kullkita allichikunara imashina mamallakta kullkikunata apanamanta ima nichun ruranakuna.*

c) *Churashka kullkikunata shuklla tantachinkapak, Mamallaktay chay kullkikunata alli tantachik ushachun kay kullki kuykunata mirachinata yuyashpa, shinallatak charikkuna, charikyuk tantanakuykuna³ “mana churanata munakkunata” tukuchinkapak ruranakuna.*

d) *Mamallaktay pushak ukukunata mushukyachinkapak ruraykuna.*

³ Kay pushakkunawan churana kullkikunamanta 7 iñukunatami sikarirka: Patsakmanta, 2006 watamanta 2011 watakaman, patsakmanta 35 kanamanta 42 kanakamanmi sikarishka (SRI 2011).

Ashtawanpash kay ruraykunawan mana tarishkaka mana pakta pakta kashkachu, shinapash pushakkuna ashtawan alli kachun yanapashkami Mamallaktay tukuy pushay ruraykunata paktachichun- wakin ruraykunapikarin paypa kashka ruraykunata paktachina kan.

Pushakpi-kullkipi ruraykunaka neoliberal Llaktaykunata rikun karka, shinapash pushakkuna nishkakunawan kay Llaktaykuna harkarirkami.

Ñawpa pachapi kullki allichik ukukunapak rurayta paykunamanta pusharichun sakishkata, tukuykunapak kullkita kasilla pushashka kashka kakpi kullkiyuk tantanakuykunaka kullki allichik ukukunawan llankallankan karka, yanka kullkikunawan, mana mamallakta pushakkuna, pushak ukukuna nishkata paktachishpallata, puntaka paykunami kullki hawa ruranakunata nin.

4.3. Tukuykunapak mushuk ruraykuna

2007-2012 watakunapi saywashka allpa runallaktakuna, Mamallaktaypa pushaypi ninan mutsurishka tukurka, awkiyay pushaykunawan wiñay kawsayta, Sumak kawsayta paktachinkapak.

Kay ruraykuna imashina kashkata hapinkapak, ima hatun yuyaykuna tiyashkata rikushun.

Tukuyllapak llankayñanta tigrachina. Mamallakta wiñarichun, sumak kawsayta charichun ruranakunamanta rikuna nikuna ninan mutsurishkami mamakamachiyka nikunmi. Kayta paktachinkapak waykarishpa ruranakunata rikunapacha nikunami, wiñaripa hatun yuyaykunata hapinkapak, tukuykunapak kullkita apaypi ima ñawpachinatapash nichun⁴. Kaykunata paktachinkapakmi Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo ninan llankayta charishka tukuykunapak kawsayta, Mamallaktaytapash mushukyachinkapak.

Mamallaktay wiñaykawsayta ruraykunata pushana. Shuk llaktakunapi kullkita allichina,

⁴ Código de Planificación, Ley de Participación Ciudadana y el Código de Ordenamiento Territorial, Autonomías y Descentralización, kamachik wasi 2009 y 2010 watakunapi ari nishkakunami, kay hawa rikuk wakin kamachikuna, kay mushuk ruranakunapi tiyanakun.

karullaktakunamanta runakuna kaypi kullkita churachun nishka ñawpa rimaykunata washaman sakishpa, kunanka ñukanchik mamallakta kullkikunawan llankana, kaypillatak kullkita allina ñukanchik kullki ruraykunata sinchiyachinkapak, mamallakta wiñarichun, nikunmi. Shina kashkamanta Revolución Ciudadana hatarika Código de Planificación y Finanzas Públicas kamachikunata paktachirka tukuykuna ruraykunata, ima mana alli tiyashkakunata rikunkpak, ñawpa watakunapi mana alli kamachikuna tukuykunapa kullkiwan ruranakunata harkakushka kan⁵. Shinallatak, Reserva Internacional Monetaria hawa -karullakta kullkita allichina wasikunapi allichishka kullkikunata-kapuchiypak kullkita yallichishka, shinallatak tukuykunapak allichishka kullkikuna kuyurichun, mirarichun llankashka. Chashnallatami Instituto Ecuatoriano de Seguridad Social (IESS) ukupi tantachishka kullkikunata tukuykunapak hatun ruraykunapi, wasichikunapi churashka. Mamallakta allichishka kullkikunamanta chikan ruraykunapak churakpi ñawpa yuyay runakunaka tukuykunapak kullkikunata mana alli apanakun nishpa wakarirka. Shinapash, Mamakamachipiyka llaktayuyaykuna mana kapuchiy ruraykunawan shukyachaka kanachu nikun.

Kullki apaykunata rikuna. Kullkiwasi piñarishpalla kakpi mamallakta pushakkunaka kullkiwasi llankallankaykunata rikunkapak kamachikunata paktachirka, mañachishka mamakullkikunamanta tikrachina kullkikuna mana ashtawan mañachun, karullaktakunapi allichishka kullkikunata ñukanchik mamallaktaman apamunkapakpash, kapuchiy ruraykunata sinchiyachinkapak, tukuykunapak kullkiwasikunata, uchilla kullkiwasikunata sinchiyachinkapak nishpa. Kay nishkakunata rikushpa kamachikkunata rurak pushakkunaka Banco Central payllata llankana ushayta kichurka, mamallaktata pushak kay ruraykunata rikuchun, kullki pushaypi. Ñawpa atiyukkunapa *Banco Central* Kullkiwasipaka ruraykunaka katuy-ranti ruraykuna alli paktarichunmi pushashka karka. Kullkiwasi ukukunapak atimanta Mamakamachikka paypak ruraykunaka kullkiwasi ruraykunatallami rikunka nikunmi. Kaywan pakta Control del Poder de Mercado kamachitapash

⁵ Rikunkapaklla, Orgánica de Responsabilidad, Estabilización y Transparencia Fiscal shuktak kamachikunatapash anchuchirka tukuyllapa kullki apayta, kullkiwan ruranakunata harkakushkamanta, llakikunata allichinkapak, karullaktakunapi churashkata, kullkita mamallakta ukupi churankapak karullaktakunapi llakikuna mana ñukanchita llakichichun.

shinarkami (-Antimonopolio kamachiyta) hatun shukpalla llankak ukukunapak ushayta, mana alli ruraykunata harkankapak, kay kamachiwan mamallaktata pushakkuna, wakin ruranakunapi, llakikuna tiyakpi imakunapak charitapash paykuna ninallami.

Kullki pushaykuna, karullaktakunawan tantanakuytash. Dólar kullkiwan, mana kikin kullkita charik mamallaktaka- kaypilla wakin mamallaktakuna, 2009 wata kullki llakikunapi, kapuchiyta wiñachinkapak, hapishka kullki, kushka kullkikunawan pakta kachun, mana hatun llakikuna tiyatiyachun katuy-ranti ruraykunata kuyuchipak Llaktaykunata paktachirka. Mamallaktata pushakkunapash kashna ruraykunata yuyarka. Kay purikunaka mana pankalla kashkachu. Estados Unidos mamallaktawan TLC pankakunata mana shuti aspishun nishkamanta, shinallatak Europa llaktakunawanpash, mamallaktata pushakka llankaykunata, kapuchiyta shuktak, shuktak kapukkunata shinankapakpash llankashka.

Maypikaykapukkunatakunakuskakunatapash mirachinkapak, wakin llankakkunata yanapashpa, shinallatak karullaktakunamanta kapuykunata apamunkapak kamachikkunata paktachishpa (2008-2009). Kay ruraykuna shuk karullaktakunawan piñarikunata apamushkarkami -ashtawanka Perú mamallaktawan- pi katuy-rantik ruraykunata tukuykunawan paktachik kashkamanta. Karullaktakunamanta shamuk kapuykunapa kamachikunata churashkamanta ñukanchik kapuykunata wakaychishkanchikmi, karullaktakunapi rantikunatapash pishiyachirka, shina kullki shuk llaktakunaman yallirka. Kay llakikunata allichishka kipa kutin karukunapi rantishka kapuykunapak kamachikunata paktachirka ama yapalla karullaktakunamanta kapuykuna yaykuchun, shina mana rantishkakunata, katushkakunata yallishka kachun.

Katuy-ranti ruraykuna mana hawalla kashkamanta pushakkunaka shuk karullakta pushakkunawan tantanakuyta sinchiyachik kallarithka, ashtawanka kimiriyak Abya Yala wichay llaktakunawan. Shina Venezuelawan ninan mutsurishka ruranakunapak shutin aspirka, shinallatak Brasil, China, Irán y Rusia llaktakunawanpash wakin hatun ruraykunapi kaykuna kullkita churachun. Ecuador Unasur tantanakuyta llankankuna, Alternativa Bolivariana para las Américas (ALBA) tantanakuytapash sinchiyachinkapak.



Imashina karullakta llika atiyuk kashkata rikushpa, shina kashkata harkankapak, mana shina kachun Revolución Ciudadana pushayka tawka ruraykunata paktachishka, Ecuadorpa consulado ukukunata, tukuy pachamamapi, mirachishka, shinallatak Convenio sobre el Arreglo de Diferencias Relativas a Inversiones shuti aspishkakunata pitishka, shuk mamallaktakunawan shutiyaspishkakunatapash mana allikunata willashpa katirkakuna (TBI).

Ecuador mushuk yuyaykunata willachishka Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna kullki apaykuna alli kachun: chaykunami Banco del Sur, Fondo Común de Reservas del Sur ruraykuna. Shinallatakmi rurashka Sistema Único de Compensaciones Regionales (SUCRE) ruraykunata paktachishka. Puchukaypi nishkaka antanikichik kullki hawa katuy-ranti ruraykunata paktachinkapak, mana ña dólar kullkipilla katunkapak rantinkapak.

Llankay pushaypak yuyayruray. Constituyente rimaykunapi mamallakta pushakkunaka tercerización laboral ruraykuna kamachikunata wakllichinmi nirka, hipaka shukpalla llankak ukukuna imashina llankanakushkata rikurka contrato pankakunapi mana chuyalla kashkata rikunkapak. Shinallatak llankakunata rikunkapak, yanapankapak seguridad social kullki allichinakunata tukuykunapak kachun, llankaypi llakikuna tukurichun rikurka⁶. 2007, 2012 watakunapi *seguro social* ukupi wankurishka llankakkuna, patsakmantaka 39% kana kashkamanta, 62% kana kaman sikarirka (INEC, 2012a).

Kullkita hapina pushaypak yuyayruray. Mamallaktata pushakkuna kay 2009 y 2012 watakunapi llankakkunapak hapina kullkita sikachishkami. 2008 watapi llankakuna hapina kullkita USD 198,9 karka, 2009 watapika USD 206,6, 2010 watapika USD 219,6 sikachirka, 2011 watapika USD 231,1 karka. Shina mamallakta pushakkunapak ruraykunaka llankakkunata yanapashka ayllukuna ashtawan ranti ushachun (BCE, 2013). 2007 watapi ayllukuna hapishka kullki canasta básica mutsurishkakunata rantinkapak, patsakmantaka 67,1% kanatami ranti ushan karka, kutin 2012 watapi, patsakmantaka 91,5% kanatami ranti usharkami (INEC, 2012b).

⁶ 2011 watapi, aymuray killa Consulta Popular tapuchikunapi llankakkunata mana seguro socialman kimichikkunata llakichishun nishpa tapurka. Patsakmantaka 55 kanakunami ari nishpa kutichirkakuna.

Shinallatak mamakamachiy kari-warmi kawsaypi chullayashkata rikunmi, runallaktakunapak ninan llaki kashkamanta, wasipi llankayta, kanchapi llankayta shuk laya rikushka kashkamanta (Palacios, 2008). Mamakamachiyka mana kullki hapina llankaykunata rikunmi, runa kawsayta kamashkamanta seguro social tantachishpa katinkapak (ashtawanka warmikuna kan). Llankakkunapak tantanakuykunata sinchiyachinkapak ruranakunaka tiyanrami.

Rakipak yuyayruray. Hayñikunata paktachik runallaktata sinchiyachinkapak Mamallaktay rakinkapak ruraykunata pushankapak atita charichun. Kayta paktachinkapak runallakta llankaywan kullkitatarinapash, ima ruranakunata paktachinapash ninan mutsurishkami kan. Punta nishkamanta rimashpa, 2007 watapi Mamallaktaypa kullki harkarishka shina karka. Kay nishkawan pakta Mamallaktaypa kullkiwan tukuykunapak alli kawsaypak llankaypi, patsakmantaka 27% kanamanta, 2001-2006 watakaman, patsakmantaka 40% kanaman yallirka, kay pushak pachapi⁷. Imapilla kullkita churashkamanta rikushpa, kimsa ruraykunatami ñawpachishka (Ramírez, F. 2013):

- *Yanapay, kullki yanapayta pushaypak yuyayruray.* Bono de desarrollo humano -wakchakunata, ninan wakchakunata yanapankapak kullki- (2007) watamanta 15 dólar kullkimanta, 35 dólar kullkikaman sikachirka, hipaka 35 dólar kullkimanta, 50 dólar kullkikaman (2012) watapi. Chunka yalli watakunapi kayka hatun ruray nishkami kashka mamallakta pushakkunapakka. Pushakkuna kayta mushukyachirka bono kullki hapikkunaman llankaypa kullkita mañachishpa. Kay ruraykunapillatak wasichipak bono kullkitapash sikachirka, 1 800 dólar kullkimanta, 3 600 dólar kullkikaman, aychapi, yuyaypi llakita charik runakunata rikukkunamanpash bono kullkita kushpa kallariirka. Shinallatak yanuna ashnakunata, antawa purichina ashnakunatapash mana sikachirka, subsidio, kullki yanapay hawa, shinallatak achiky, yaku, shuk ñawpa mutsushkakunatapash ashtawan charirka, mana charikta rikushpa kullkita tikrachichun paktachirkami.

⁷ 2007 wata ñawpapi, karullaktakunaman tikrachishka kullkita tukuykuna alli kawsaypak churashka kullkita ishkay kutita yallishka karka. Kunanka shukmi kan.

- *Tukuylla rikushka kachun Llaktaykuna.* Yachakuypi, hampiripi mana llakikuna tiyachun, yachakuy, hampi tukuyllapak makipi kachun. Yachay wasikunapi, killkarichun nishpa punta 25 dólar kullkita mañanakushkata sakichirka, killkarinkapak ña mana kullkita kunachu kan, shinallatak kamukunatapash kurka, kitillikunapi yachakukkunaman churanakunatapash kurka, mana kullkita mañashpallatak. Hampi ruraykunapika, hampirinkapak ukukunapipash ña mana kullkita mañarkachu, hampikunatapash kurka, hampik wasikunapash pusak pachakunata llankachun nirka. Kay ishka hatun ruraykunapak partida nishka kullkikunata mirachirka (ashtawan yachachik, hampikkuna tiyachun) shinallatak wasi, ñañ ima ñawpa mutsushkakunata paktachirka. Tukuykunapak kachun yuyashpa, Mamakamachiypash hatun yachana wasikunaman yuyakkunkapak mana kullkita mañanachu nikun.
- *Kapuchiypak ruraykuna.* Kapuchiypak ruraykunapash Mamakamachiypi tiyakunmi. Mamallaktaypa kashka mana llankashka a l l p a k u n a t a raki kallarirka, kullki kunata mana kushkakunata kichushka kapuy wasikunata paktarishkachu. Recursos Hídricos kamachiy ninan mutsurishka rikurin yakuta t u k u y k u n a p a k rakinkapak.

Puchukay nishkapimi Mamallaktay mana tukuypi awkiyay ushashkata rikunchik: wakin chariktantanakuykuna, pushakukukunapitawka rurakunapash harkanmi. Shinallatak wakin tantanakuykuna mana pushakkuna nishkata munakpi, kapuchiypak mutsurishkakunata

mana raki usharishkachu, shina kashkamanta kullkikunawan, mamakullkiwan ruraykunata chullayachishkami.

Shina kakpipash, tukuykunapak kullkikunawan rurashka, kashna llakikunata tiyakpipash 2007-2011 watakunapi kapuchiy ruraykuna mushukyashka rikurin llakta kawsaypak mutsurishkapash mushukyachirkami, tukuykunapak ruranakunata rikushpa, rakinkapak hatun ruranakunapash paktarishkami.

Rakipak ruraykunaka tukuykuna alli kawsayta charichunmi (rantinkapak kullkita charina, chikan kullkiyanapaykuna, tukuykunapak mutsurishkakuna paktarichun, wakchakunata rikushpa yanapana, haynikunata paktachina) wakchayayta harkankapak, pakta pakta kankapak⁸. Tukuykunapak charishkaka chikan tantanakuykunapak alli rikurin, charikkunapak, mana charikkunapakpash rikurin. Tukuyllapak kullkita mana hapichun ninakukpipash, achka pachakunatami tukuylla mutsushkakunata mana paktachishka, shuyanakushka, chaymanta pushakkunata, pushak ukukunata mana krikuna tiyashkarka. Chaymanta puchukaypi Mamallaktay atiwan pusharka, mana pushakkunapak munashkamantallaka kan.

⁸ 2006 watamanta, tukuy mamallaktapi, kullki hapishkata rikushpa, wakchayay, patsakmantaka 37,6 kanamanta, 28,6 kanakaman pishiyashka, kutin coeficiente de Gini, rakishkata rikuyapak yuyayka, tukuy mamallaktapi, kay pachakunapillata, chunkamantaka 0,54 yupaymanta, 0,47 yupaykaman pishiyashka. (Senplades, 2012b: 59).



5. Shamuk pachata llankayñanchik

*“Imashinami tiyantak, shina chikan chikan
sami kapuymi ama charikkuna
rurayyachayllapi kutin kumuchishkalla
kankapak mitsana kan.*

*Kaypimi pakta hatun yuyayka tiyakun
ñukanchik Abya Yalapakpash, maypimi
harkakunata pitina paskarishka ñukanchik
kikin ñankunata tarinkapak. Kay
llankayñanka hatun pukaraktakpash
yachachikpashtakmi imashina
kashkatatatak Sumak Kawsaypak
mutsuykunata katirayashpa
tarinkapaktakpash.*

Imashinami Godetllatak (2012:49) nik shina:
“muskuykunaka imashina kashpapash
kaypimi sisan”. Kay shamuk pacha imashina
kakrik yachayka tukuypak llaktaykuna
tawka sami yachaywan uma yuyayta
rurankapakmi rurashka kan: Sumak
Kawsayyuk runakuna.

5. Shamuk pachata llankayñanchik

Kay shinanakunaka mana kipa punchakuna ima kanata rikunchu, kay pachapi ima ruranakunaya utkalla, hipalla paktachinkapakmi (Godet *et al.*, 2000; Godet, 2012; Pinto, 2008; Miklos *et al.*, 2010). Kay shinanakunaka yupaypi rikurik ruranakunata paktachina, shinallatak wiñayta apankapak alli kuskakunata mutsurin (Godet, 2012; Mietzner y Reger, 2005). Yupaypi rikurik ruraykuna mutsushka kakpipash, alli rikushpa ruray, yuyarishpa ruray, munaytapash rikunami. Kay ruranakunamanta rikuykunaka hatun yuyaykunata, ima pachapi rurarinata taripanami, shinallatak tukuykunapak ruraykunata alli paktachinkapak chikan yachaykunapi ruranata rikunami: Sumak Kawsay tiyachun. Nishkapa, “yuyay illa, munayka mana rikukmi kanka; ruranakunata paktachinkapak mana munay tiyakpika, yuyaylla mana mayman sinkurinkachu” (Godet, 2012: 49).

Tawka watakunapak yuyashka ruranakunaka mayman, imashina purinata ninkami, kullkita tantachinamanta, rakinamanta, tukuykunaman rakinamantapash, 2030 watakaman. Munayka allpamamapi tiyashkatalla llukchishpa kullkita charinata sakishpa, shuk ruraykunawan kullkita hapinatami munan, mushuk yachaykunata wiñachishpa, mushuk kullki kamaywan, kapuchiyta wiñachishpa, shina mushuk yachaykuna Ecuadormanta

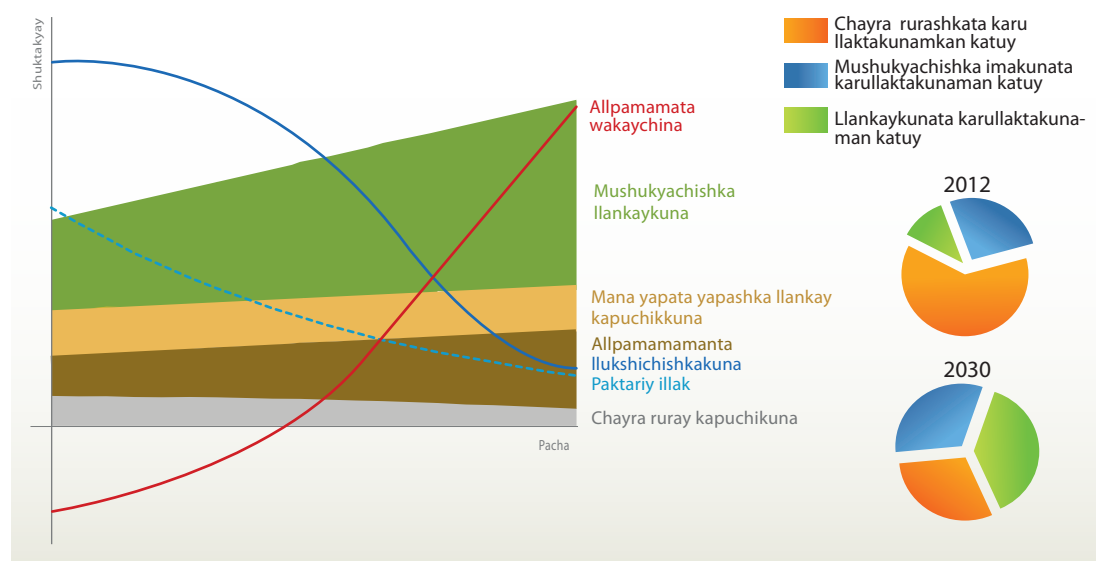
runakunapak ushayta rikuchichun. Mushuk runallaktakunaka, mushuk Mamallaktay pushayta mutsun, ñawpa kashkata sakishpa kachun. Revolución ciudadana hatari ñami Mamallaktay pushayta runallaktakunapak makipi churakun. Kay ruraykunapak Mamallaktay pushayta llakta ushaypa makipi churashkami.

Kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachik, Mamallaktay llakta ushaypak makipi kachun mushukyachishkaka mana alli kanmanchu, mana runallaktata sinchiyachishpaka. Llaktaushakpi kawsankapak, tukuylla pakta pakta charinkapak munanchik. Runallaktata sinchiyachina, ushachinapash mutsurishkami, mana katuy-ranti ruraykunata ñawpachishpallatak, mana imashina neoliberalismo kawsaiy yuyaypi kashka shina; mana Mamallaktaymanlla, imashina “socialismo real” kawsay yuyaypi kashkami. Runallakta kawsayta sinchiyachinkapakka pay munashkapi kawsachun, taripachun, takurichun sakinami tukuy runakunata, tantanakuykunatapash kuyuchinami.

Kullkita tantachina, rakina, paktachina chusku hatunpaypura ruranakunata paktachina, tawka watakunapi: a) wachayay-charikyay llakikunata harkana; b) mushuk amawtay yachaykuna; allpamamata wakaychina, d) sinchi kapuchiy ruraykuna, ninan mutsurishka ruranakuna.

5.1. SHUYU

Tawka watakunapak kullkita tantachinkapak, rakinkapak, paktarakinkapaksh ruraykuna



Willachik, shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

Kayta shinankapakka watan watan kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachina mutsurishkami chikan llankaykunata sinchiyachishpa, tukuyllatak makipurashpa mushuk yachaykunata llukchishpa, tukuyta kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachina yuyaywan. Shina mushukyachinaka ña mana allpamamapi tiyashkatalla shuyanachu, kaykunata llukchinaka asha pachakunapalla kashka, kay pachapi ninan mutsurishkakunatalla paktachinkapaklla, mushuk kawsayta, kullki rurayta charinkakamanlla, mushuk ruraykunawan tukuykuna alli kawsayta charinkakamanlla mutsurin.

5.1. Shuyu. Tawka watakunapak kullkita tantachinkapak, rakinkapak, paktarakinkapakpash ruraykuna

Pachan pachan mushukyachishka kapuchiy ruraykunaka makipurashpa llankak ukukunatami mutsushka, kullki ruraykunata, runa kawsayta, allpamamatapash rikushpa pushachun. *Mushuk kapuchiy ruraykunaka kullki, runa, allpamama alli kachun rikunmi.* Mushuk yachaykuna hawan kapuchiy llankaykuna hatunyachun, mushuk kapuykunata shinankapak munan, *allpamamata wakaychishpa*, watan watan mana allpamamapi tiyashkata llukchinkapak, wakchayayta harkankapak, washan, washan shamuk wawakunapash alli kawsachun.”

5.1.1. Wakchayay-charikyay llakikunata harkana

Yachaypi, hanpipi, llankaypi, wasi ruraykunapi, wakchayayta harkaypi alli llankashka kashpash wakin llakikuna tiyanrami, kaya pachakunapi ruranakuna tiyan.

Pampallaktakunapi, kitikunapi wakchayay llakikunata rikushkanchikmi, tukuy mamallaktapi: 2010 watapi, kitikunapi, chunka chusku watayukkuna, patsakmantaka 3,7 kanakunami mana killkanata, killkatinata yachan karka, kutin pampallaktakunapi, patsakmantaka 12,9 kanami mana killkanata, killkatinata yachan karka, chusku kutita yalli. Yachakuymanta rikushpa, kitikunapi, ishkey

chunka chusku watayukkunapak, patsakmantaka 10,9 watakuna kanatami yachakushka karka, kutin pampallaktakunapika 7,2 wata kanatalla (INEC, 2010a). Sami runa llaktakunapi warmikunami killkanata killkatinata mana yachakkunaka ashtawan karka, patsakmantaka 27 kanami llakipi kankuna (Senplades, 2013a).

Tukuylla sumak kawsaypak munashkakuna, 2030 watakaman kanmi ashtawan wakchakunata pishiyachina, kutin wakchakunata, patsakmantaka 80 kanata harkana⁹. Ishkey niki munashkaka mana paktaraki llakikunata tukuchina, coeficiente de Gini shuk, shuk runakuna kullki hapishka rikunakunawan rikushpa. Kay yupay, chunkamanta rikushpa 2007 watapi 0,55 kana karka, kutin 2012 watapi, chunkapamantaka 0,48 kana karka, shinapash 2030 watapaka 0,36 yupayta yalli kana (INEC, 2012a).

Shamuk watakunapilla, tukuylla yachaykunata paktachina mutsurishkami sumak kawsayta, tukuy mutsushkata charinkapak, kapuchiy ruraykunata tawkayachinkapak. Yachaypi munashkakunaka tukuylla chawpi yachay wasikunaman yaykuchun, tukuylla hatun yachana wasikunaman yaykuchun, yachaykunata tawkayachinapash, yachay llikata, tukuy patakunapi, mushukyachina, allichinapash. Hanpi ruraykunapi, alli kawsayta, mana tukuchun ruranakunata paktachinami punta kanka mana yapa unkushkakuna tiyachun. Tukuylla hanpi ukukunapi alli hampirik ushachun. Shina kakpi tukuylla ashtawan watakunata kawsarinka (kanchis chunka sukta watakunamanta) kanchis iskun watakunakaman, 2030 watapi, pichka wata wawakuna wañuyupash harkarirka, 2005, 2010 watakunapi, waranka kawsak wawakuna wacharishkamanta ishkey chunka sukta wawakuna wañushka, kashna pachakunapillatak kay yupaykuna pishiyanka ishkey chunka kimsakaman (ONU, 2011).

Ishkey llakikunatami kunanpi rikuna kanchik: pichka watakaman charik wawakuna,

⁹ Kullki hapishkakunata rikushpa Ecuadorpi wakchayay harkarishkami, 2004 watapi patsakmantaka 44,6 kanami wakcha karka, 2012 watapi, patsakmantaka 27,3 kana wakcha karka, watan watan 2,16 kana pishiyashka. 17 watakunapi shinallatak katishpa, patsakmantaka 5,5 kanakaman wakchayayta pishiyachi usharinka, 2030 watakaman (patsakmanta 80 kanta waychayta pishiyachita ushanami). Kaytaka wakchayayta, chawpi yuyayta pishiyachinami taririnka, watapi chunkamanta 1,2 kanata pishiyachishpa (INEC, 2012a). Ima illa wakchakunapash pishiyashkami, patsakmantaka 16,9 kanamanta, 11,2 kanakaman pishiyashka 2006, 2012 watakunapi, shina 2030 watakaman kay llakikunata chinkachita ushanami rikurin (INEC, 2012a).

mallta chichu warmikuna mana alli mikuymanta unkushkakunata rikuna kan. mana alli mikushka wawakuna, manarak pichka watakunata paktachishkakunata rikushpa, pichkamanta, chuskumi mana alli mikuymanta unkushka kankuna, chaymanta mana alli yachakuy ushan, hipaka mana llankaytapash ushanka, kay llakikunata tawka ruraykunata pakyachishpa kay llakikunata harkay usharinmi, alli mikunawan, wiñachina mikunawan. Munashkaka 2030 watakaman, patsakmantaka 40 kanatami pishiyachinkapak munarin, chirillakta aylullaktakunapi, chaypi ashtawan llakipi kashkamanta¹⁰.

Tawka watakunapik yuyashpa, Ecuador paymanta tukuy mikunata charik ushankami, mana yapa mikunakunata rantik kankachu, alli kawsaypak tantachishka murukunata, kaytaka pampa llaktakunapik ayllukunapak allpa llankayta shinchiyachishpa charina.

Alli mikuy tiyachun kaytami munanchik: *Alli mikunakunata mikuna nishpa willachin*, alli wiñarinkapak, sinchiyachik mikunakunata mikuchun, mana yapa wiralla mikunakunata

mikuchun, kaykuna mana imata rurashpa, kuyurishpa kawakkunata wirayachishpa unkuichin kashkamanta. Pukllaykunatapash pukllachun alli kawsaypa may alli kashkamanta willachina.

Malta warmi wawakuna chichu tukunatapash pishiyachina, chunka pishka wartakunamanta, chunka ishkun watakunakaman, mana wawayuk tukuchun, patsakmantaka 15 kanata pishiyachinkapak, 2030 watakaman, warmikariyay hawa yachachikunawan, malta warmikunapak llankay kuskakunata paskashpa, mana llakikunatapash harkashpa rikunayachik.

Llankaykunaka, alli chuyalla llankaykunata mirachinkapak, asha pachakunapalla llankayta tukuchinkapak, llankaymanta hapishka kullikunawan ashtawan ranti ushachunpash, paktachikpak makipuraypak kullki llikata sinchiyachishpa, kapuchiya tawkayachishpapash, mushuk amawta

¹⁰ Mana mikuymanta unkushka, pichka watata manarak paktachishka, wawakunapak llakita rikunaka tawka watakunapakmi, kayka 2017 watakaman, ishkay watakuy wawakunapak mana mikushka llakikunata harkana ruraykunawan pakta kan. Pichka watata paktachina wawakuna mana mikushkamanta unkushkakunata, ECV nishpaka, 1998 patsakmantaka 32,5 kana karka, 2006 watapika 26 kana (INEC, 2006); 2030 watakaman, patsakmantaka 15 kanakamanmi pishiyachinata munarin.

yachaykunawan. Munashkaka, kunanwan rikushpa, asha pachapalla llankayta, patsakmantaka 40 kanata pishiyachinkapak munanchik¹¹.

Kay pushay ruraykunata paktachinkapak, ashtawan llankay kuskakuna tiyachun, kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak uchilla, hatunlla llankak ukukuna wiñarichun yanapaypak ruraykunata paktachina ninan mutsurishkami. Pampallaktakunaka tukuylla allpata charichun, allpa llankaypa yakuta charichun, allpakuna mana wakllichun, allpata wakaychinkapak mushuk yachaykunata paktachishpa, yurakunata tarpuypak, tarpuy kawsaypak. Kay ruraykunata seguro social yanapaywan paktachina, kuytsa-wamrakuna asha pachapalla llankayta harkana, ruku-payakuna llankaymanta kullkita hapichun rikuna.

Wasi ruraykunamanta, hatun llakikunami tiyan, chuyayaku, mapayakukunata kachana ankukuna illakushkamanta¹². 2010 watapi, mamallakta ayllukunamanta rikushpa chawpi yallillami kay ishkay mutsurishkakunamanta shuktallapash charirka (INEC, 2010a). Munashkaka kunanpi kashkamanta rikushpa, patsakmantaka 40 kantami kay mutsurishkakunata paktachinkapak munarin. Shinallatak pampa llaktakunapi, kitikunapi wakchayay, charikyay llakikunata harkankapak munachik, tukuyllapak alli, alli kay mutsushkakunata paktachishpa. Tukuyllapak wasichikunapipash ñukanchik allpakuskakunapi charishka imakunawan wasichinkapak. Kaytaka alli yachaykunata mashkashpa, tapushpa paktachina, chikan kawsaykuskakunapi tiyatiyashkakunawan paktachinkapak. Mapakunata shitana, mapa yakukunata shitana alli ruraykunapak ñukanchik mamallaktapika mana alli kashkachu, kay ruraykunata sinchiyachina ninan mutsushkami kashka. Uchilla, hatunlla kitikunapi kawsay alli kachun tukuyllapak antawakunata allichina, antawankuna wayrata mana mapayachishpa purichun willachina kan.

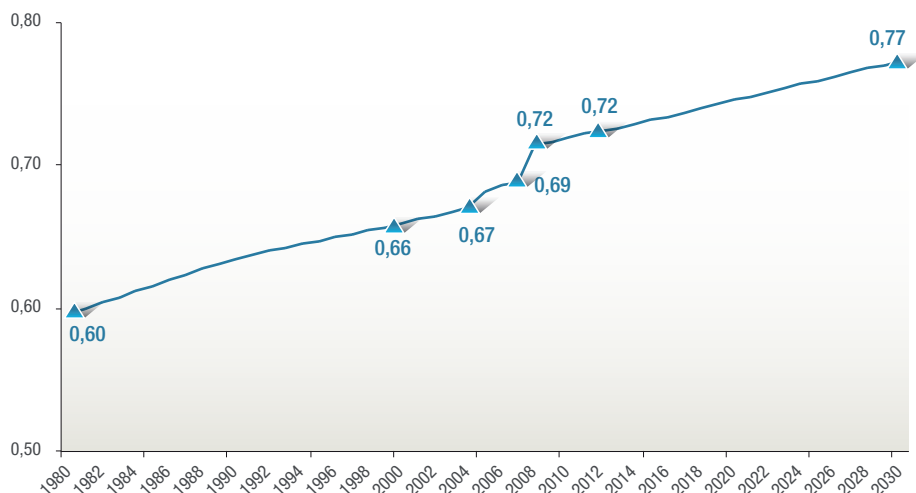
Runakunapak wiñaykawsay ñawparishkamanta, nishpaka Índice de Desarrollo Humano (IDH) nishun, shuk

¹¹ 2012 kapak raymi killakaman, mana alli llankayta charikkuna, patsakmantaka 51 kanman kashka, PEA runakunata rikushpaka (INEC, 2012a).

¹² Chuyayaku nishpaka, runakuna upyachun chuyayachishka yakuta ninchik, kutin mapayakuta shitana ankukunata tukuykunapak mapayaku runa ankukunatami ninchik, mana mapayakuta shitankapak hutku rurashkakunataka..

5.2. SHUYU

(1980-2030) Runakunapak wiñaykawsay ñawparishkamanta



Willachik: PNUD, 2012.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

mamallakta, kullkipi, runapura alli kawsaypi kashkakunata tantachin, yachakuypi, hampina ruraykunapi, tukuy runakuna kullkita hapishkapi rikushpa. Ecuadorpi rikushpa kay yupaykuna sikarishkami, 1980 watapi, 0,50 kana sikarishka, 2000 watapi, 0,65 kanta sikarirka, kutin 2012 watapi, 0,72 kanata sikarirka (PNUD, 2012) (shuyupi 5.2.) 2030 watapak, 0,82 kanata sikarichun munanchik¹³.

Runakuna *mirarishkamanta*, Ecuadorpi 2030 watakaman 17 893 000 runakuna kankapakmi munanchik, watan watan, chunkamanta 1,35 kanpi mirarikuska kashpash, 2030 wata, chunkamantaka 0,76 kanapilla runakuna mirarinkapak.

Kutin, llankayta ushak runakuna (PET) pakta paktalla kachun, chunka pichka watayukkunaka pishiyanka, shina sukta chunka pichka watayuk, yallita charikkunapash llankay kuskakunapi tiyanakunka, patsakmantaka 10,9 kanata kanka, 2030 watakaman (ONU, 2011).

Tukuy mamallaktapi, llankayta ushakkunawan, PEA, tukuy runakunawan rikushpa paktalla kay allimi kan, kaytami *bono demográfico* ninkuna, kayka llankakta ushakkunawan, tukuylla runakunawan rikushpa yapalla rikurin, shinapash ruku-payakuna mirarishkami,

2030 watapika 2 -junumi ruku-payakuna kanka (ONU, 2011)-chayka seguro social yanapaykunata ashtawanmi mutsurinka. Kay mushuk ruraykuna hipaka bono demográfico nishkakuna pishiyankami, kutin llankak runakunaka ashtawan mirarinata nin.

5.2.1. Sumakllankay, mushukyay yachaypash

Kullkita mirachina, rakina, pakta rakinapak, kapuchiy llankaykunata sinchiyachinkapak alli yachay llankakunata mutsun, mushuk amawta yachaykunata, mushuyachiyta, sumakllankayta, alli llankayta, kapuchiypak mushuk imakunata shinachun, kawsay-yachayta wiñachinkapak, kapuykunata llankaykunata allpamamata wakaychishpa paktachinkapak.

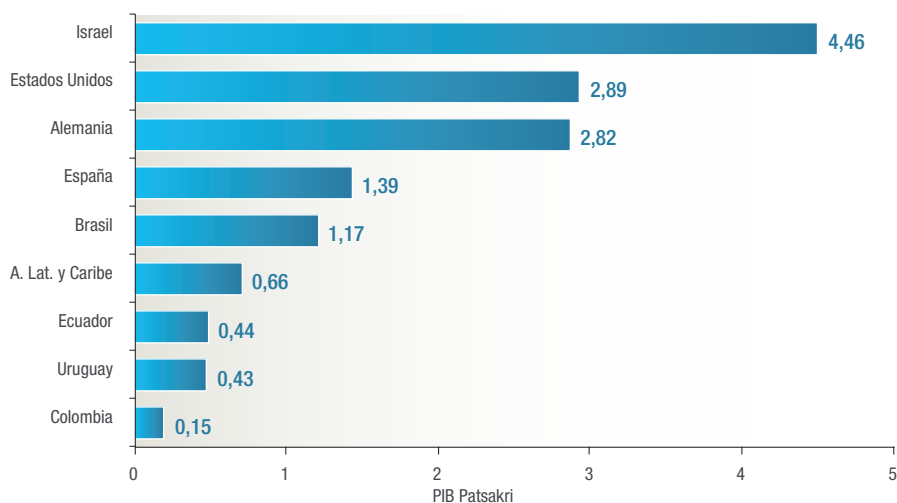
Shina ruraykunawan mamallaktapi mutsurishkakunata alli paktachinkapak, chaymi kapuchiypak llankakkunata yanapayka, kapuchiyta tawkayachinata mashkakuna, kay watakunapi, shamuk watakunapakpash muyukyachina.

Sumakllankay yachaykunawan llankay kapuchiytaka tapuykunapi, wiñaripi, mushukyaypi kullki churashpallami tari usharinka (I+D+i). Ecuadorpi, 2007 watapi, patsakmantaka 0,23 kami karka PIB

¹³ Imashina kunankaman kashkata rikushpa, 2030 watakaman Ecuadorpi IDH, chunkamantaka 0,77 kanka yuyanchik imashina 5,2 shuyupi rikuchikun.

5.3. SHUYU

(2009) I+D+i kullki kacharipiy chimpapuray



Willak: UNESCO, 2012; MCCTH, 2013.

Shuyuta shinashka: Senplades.

kullkikunamanta rikushpaka, ishkay wata hipa, 2009 watapika, patsakmantaka 0,44 kana karka PIB kullkikunapi rikushpaka (MCCTH, 2013), asha pachakunapilla sikarishkata rikunchik. Sinapash, imashina rikuy ushanchik (shuyupi 5.3.), kay ruraykunapak kullki churashka ashallami kan Abya Yala wichay llaktakunawan chimpapurashpaka, patsakmantaka 0,66 kana kashka kakpi, ashtawankarin Brasil, España llaktakunawan rikushpa, paykuna, PIB kullkikunamanta, patsakmantaka 1 yallik kaypa kullkita churankuna, kutin Alemania, Estados Unidos llaktakuna, patsakmantaka 3 chararka PIB kullkitami kay ruraykunapak churankuna.

Universidad de Investigación de Tecnología Experimental -Yachay- hatun yachana wasika alli yachaykuna tiyachun llankanka, kunan pachapi ima mutsurishkakunata paktachichun. Tapunkapak, rikunkapak llankayka shina ñantami katinka: kawsaypa amawta yachay, uchillaymakunamanta amawta yachay, willaypak sumakllankay (TIC), mana tukurik achikta ruranamanta, chirikunuk shukyashkamanta, allpawirawan ruranakunamantapashmi (Senescyt, 2013).

Amawta yachayta pushakkuna, kapuchiy ruraykunapak yachachiyta pushakkuna makipuray ninan mutsushka kan, chay hatun munayka chikan ruraykunata pushakkuna makipurashpa llankachun rikuna, muchuk kapuykuna, kapuchiypak mushuk yachaykuna,

imashinapash tiyatiyachun (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012).

Kapuchiypak, katuy-rantypak mushukyachun llankakkunata yachachina mutsurishkami mushuk kapuykunata, alli llankaykunata paktachichun, sumakllankay, kapuchiy ruraykuna wiñarichun. Chay allpa llankaykunapak tawkayarichun, ashtawan murukuna tiyachun, allpamamata wakaychishpa llankachun, uchilla, hatunlla allpata llankakkuna, allpa murukunawan shuk mikunakunata rurakkuna makipurashpa kachun.

Karullaktakunawan katuy-rantipi ashtawan kapuykunata, ruraykunatami katuna ninchik, kawsayyachaykunatapash, mana kaykunata charik mamallaktakunaman. Shinallatak yachay wasikuna ashtawa alli karpika, alli yachay runakunata charishun, ashtawanpash yachaywan munaylla, alli kawsachun, mushuk yuyaykunata yachaykunata wiñachichun.

Kapuchiypak llankay ushaykunata wiñachina, kamachikunata paktachishpa, ima tarishkata, llankaypa mutsurishkakunata pakta pakta rakinkapak, kay ruraykunaka alli llankayta rikuchishpa tukuylla munashkakunata paktachinkapak, kapuchiy llankay ashtawan tiyachunpash. Kay ruraykunawan llankana pachakunata pishiyachik ushashunmi (kanchisripi kimsa chunka pachakunata

llankachun munanchik shamuk punchakunapi) mana llankay pachakunapi ima munashkata ruray ushachun.

Kawsay-yachayta sinchiyachina

Kapuchiy llankaykunata, mamallakta kullki ruraykunapi kawsay yachay mamallaktapi mutsurishka kanka, karullaktakunapipash, allpamamata wakaychishpa ima kashkatapash hapinkapak. Ñawpak kawsaypak yachaykunata tapuchishpa, rikushpa, killkaykunapi tantachishpa kankapak shuk llaktakunapi shina, tukuy charishka, yachashkakuna tukuyllapak kachun. Kawsay-yachay allpamamata wakaychishpa kapuchiya murachinkapak.

5.1.3 Allpamamata wakaychina

Kullkita tantachinkapak allpamamata wakaychishpa kapuk ukukunata apanami, *allpamamapak hayñikunata, kuytsa-wamrakunapak, maltakunapak, ruku-payakunapak hayñikunata* paktachishpa rurunami kan. Kunanpi allpamamapi tiyatiyashkata llukchinakushpash, ñukanchipak munashkata mana allpamamata wakllichishpa ima allpapi tiyashkata llukchinata paktachinami kan. Kawsaymanta yachaywan, allpamamata wakaychishpa, kipa punchakunapi yuyashpa kayta wakaychishpa rurankapak.

Willaykunata rikushpa kay 2013 watapi Ecuador mana 1963 watapi shina kunukchirichu kashka, hawa kunukchiri ashtawanmi kunukyashka kan. El Ministerio de Ambiente (MAE, 2011) nishpaka 1960, 2006 watakunapi, watan watan ashtawan kunukyachaka, de la temperatura máxima absoluta nishka rikuykunawan 0,8 °C, kashkamanta 1,4 °C, kutin temperatura mínima absoluta nishka rikuykunawanka 1,0 °C, kunukyasha kimsa chunka kunukchiri pachakunamanta rikushkakunapi kan.

Cornejo (2007) rikurka Ecuadorpa mamakuchapi shuk tukukkama, kay patsak watakunapi hatarishka kashkata. Llakikunaka Chiri, antisuyu kuskakunapi yaku pishiyaymi kashka; uray, chawpi kunuk llaktakunapika yaku huntay llakikuna rikushkami; kapuk wasikunapak llankaykunapi, hipaka mikuna murukuna sikarishka; kunun llaktakunapa unkuykuna mirarin, kawsaypi tiyashkakuna

mushukyashka, allpamamata allichinkapak pakta ruraykunapi tiyachun (MAE, 2011; Sierra *et al.*, 2009). Mamallakta, chay kuskapillatak monóxido de carbono (CO) shitashka, patsakmantaka, 5% kanami sikarishka, kutin, shuk kuskakunapi shitashkakuna, 2006, 2010 watakunapi, patsakmantaka 15% kanami sikarishka kan (MAE, 2012b).

Kunuk chiri llakikunata alli rikunkapak mamallakta 2030 watapi kay shukyashkakunata rikuy ushankami, saywashka allpapi ima llakikuna tiyashkata rikushpa pushankapak, yaku imashina kashkata, ima llakikuna tiyanata, kapuchiy imashina katikkukta, shukkunatapash yachankapak. Kay yachaykunawan tukuy mamallakta runakuna ima hatun llakikunata harkankapak makipuraywan, pakta, kashna rikuykunapak yanapay tiyanami, kunanpi kay llakikunata harkankapak rurankuna tiyan shina, wiñaripak ruraykuna chuyalla kachun.

Kitikunapika allpamamata wakaychinkapak mana tukuy rurankuna tiyanchu, mana wayra, yaku, allpatapash wakaychinkapak alli rurankuna tiyanchu. 2000, 2010 watakunapi antawakuna mirarishkami, patsakmantaka 81 kana antawakuna mirarishka, shina katishpa, 2010, 2030 watakunapi, patsakmantaka 62 kanami mirarinka kin (shuyupi 5.4.).

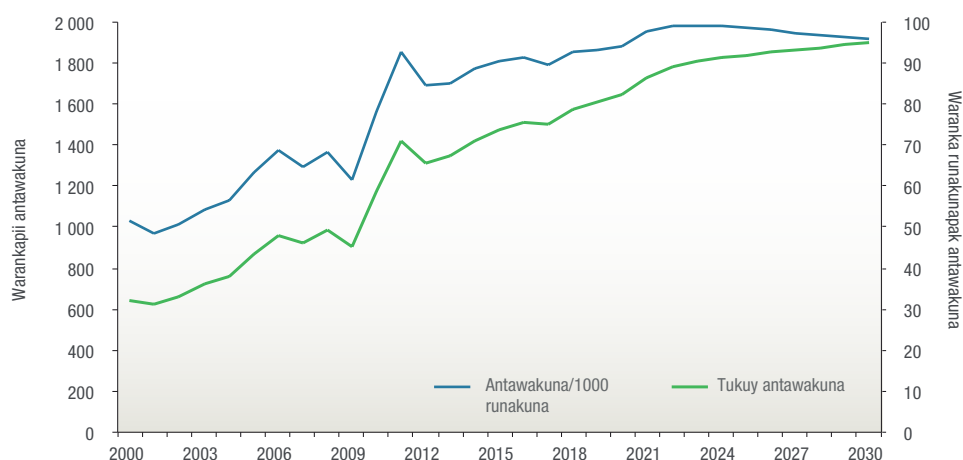
Allpa hawapi llakikuna yakukunata rikushpa, yaku imashina kashkata, yakupi imalla tiyashkata, ima mana allikuna tiyashkata rikushpa ninan llakimi rikurishka yakupi willay pankakunapi kan. Ecuadorpi, ayllukuna shitashka mapa yakukuna, kapuyta rurak ukukuna, allpa llankaypi llankakunapash yakuta mapayachinkuna. 2010 watapi chunka Kitikamay Uku ukukunapi ruraykunata rikushpa, suktami mana mapa yaku llakikunata alli shitanata charin, patsakmanta 13 kanakunallami mana yanushka mapakunata alli shitankuna (INEC-Senplades, 2010). Mana imatapash shinarikpi yaku ashtawan mapayanka, asha pachakunapilla, shamuk watakunapipash mana kay tiyachun alli rikuna kan.

Shuk mapakunata llukchipi Ecuadorpi sikarishkami 7 423 tonelada yupaypi punchan punchan llukshin (OPS, 2002) chay 2010 watapi, punchapi 10 283 toneladas mirarishka (Espinoza *et al.*, 2011)¹⁴; patsakmanta rikushpa

¹⁴ 2010 watapi mashna solido mapakunata shuk, shuk runakuna llukchishkata kay willaykunamanta hapirkanchik Espinoza *et al.* (2011), 2010 watapi runakunapak chimpapurachishpa tiyana.

5.4. SHUYU

(2000-2030) Antawakuna mirarina yuyashkamanta



Willachik: INEC, 2010f; INEC, 2011d; BCE, 2013a; MICSE, 2012a.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

160 mirarishka mapakunaka. 1990 watakunapi, patsakmantaka 49 kanatami tantachishka (OPS, 2002), kutin 2010 watapika 56 kanata (Espinoza *et al.*, 2011). Tukuy runakuna shitashka mapakunata rikushpa Ecuadorpi ishka kutitami mirarirka, chunkamanta 0,33 kanamanta (OPS, 2002) 0,71 kanakaman kg/per/día (Espinoza *et al.*, 2011). Mapakunata shitaypi mana kaykunata chikanyachin, akllashpa shitay tiyashkachu (< 8% por volumen) ashtawankarin pampakunapi shitashka, rupachishka, mayukunapi, waykukunapipash shitan mana alli rikushpa tantachisha charishkamanta kaykuna rikurin (INEC, 2010c).

Wayra, yaku, allpa mapayashka llakikunata allichinkapak mamallakta hatun ruraykunata paktachinami rikurin. Shina kakpi, 2030 watapi tukuy kitillikunapak pushakkunami mapakunata shitana llakikunata allichinka, kay hawa hatun yuyayruray nishkakunata katishpa, mamakamachiypi tiyakushkata paktachishpa: *yaku, wayra, chapay, alli pushay kamachikunata hawa paktarichun*. Shamuk pachakunapi mamallakta kitikunapash “eco-ciudades” nishka kanka, allpamamata wakaychipi paktakay tiyachun, ima charishkata, mutsushkata alliman charinkapak, shinallatak kapuyipi, mikuyipi, mutsushkapipash kimirishpa paktachina.

Ministerio del Ambiente (MAE, 2010), nishpa Ecuadorpi chusku waranka chusku patsak pichka chunka tulluyuk wiwakunami tiyan, tullukunata

mana charikkunaka sukta patsak waranka, chunka kanchis waranka paypak mallikikunapi yakuta charik yurakunami tiyan. Tukuy tulluyuk wiwakunamantaka, patsakmantaka 30,1% kana chinkarina llakipi kakun. Kaykunamanta, patsakmanta 21% kanakunami llaki nishkapi kan, kutin, patasakmanta 15% kanakunaka Chinkarina rikurin, 7 kanakunaka ña Chinkarinakun (MAE, 2010). Runakunamanta, wiwakunamanta rimashpapash llakikunaka paykunapak kawsay kuskata wakllichikpimi llakipi kankuna. Kullki ruray wiñarikipik, wakchayay llakikuna tiyakpi yurakunata kuchuypash mirarinmi (Sierra, 2013).

2030 watapa Ecuador mashna yakuy yurakuna tiyashkata, mashna tulluyuk, mana tulluyuk wiwakuna, mashna allpapi tiyashkata, wakupi kawsak wiwakuna tiyashka yupayta charinkami. Ecuador llaktaka chinkarinakuk wiwakunata kawsachishkami kanka, shina tawka sami kawsayta wakaychinkami: kawsay llakipi, tawka wiwa, yurakunapi, runakunapi, ukumpa kawsayta wakaychinkapipash kan. Chaypa utkalla shinanakunataka Sistema Nacional de Áreas Protegidas (SNAP) runakunapi tantachinka, pushak ruraykunata, yanaparita, alli ruranata rikushpa. Shina 2030 watapi Ecuador runa ukumpa kawsaymanta, wiwa, yura kawsaypak tiyashkata, banco de germoplasma, allichik ukuta, nishpaka tukuy kawsakkunamanta rikurayachunmi charinka. Kay yachaykunaka pikuna rikuk, tapuk ukukunata pushakkunami apanka, ashtawanka

hatun yachana wasikuna, Ecuadorpi Ministerio de Ambiente ukupa Instituto de Biodiversidad pakta rikuna kan.

5.1.4. Awkik kapuchiy mutsurishka ruraykunapash

2012 watapi, patsakmanta 44% kanami mamallakta llankay rurayshakunamantaka, mana yapalla kullkita hapichik ruraykuna kashka, nispaka allpamamamanta llukchishkakuna kashka, kapuk wasipi rurashka, llankayta katuypash, kutin, patsakmanta 56% kanaka ashtawan kullkipak churashka katushkami¹⁵. Karullaktakunaman katushkakunapak, patsakmantaka 72 kanami allpamanta llukchishkakunalla kashka, patsakmanta 21 kana kapuchiy wasipi rurashkakuna, patsakmanta 7 kanalla llankayta katushka (BCE, 2013).

Awkik kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachinkapakka mutsurishka ruraykunata, llankaykunata wiñachinami, shinallatak kapuykunata, llankaykunata katuy-ranti ruraykunata mushukyachishpa, llankashpa mushukyachishka imakunata tiyachun, ashtawan kullkita katunkapak, karullaktakunaman katuyta tawkayachina,

¹⁵ Kay yupay imashina rurashka kaktaka katuy-rantita ruraykunata, wasi ukupi llankaykunatapash pishi llankaywan mushukyachishka kashkamanta nishkanchik.

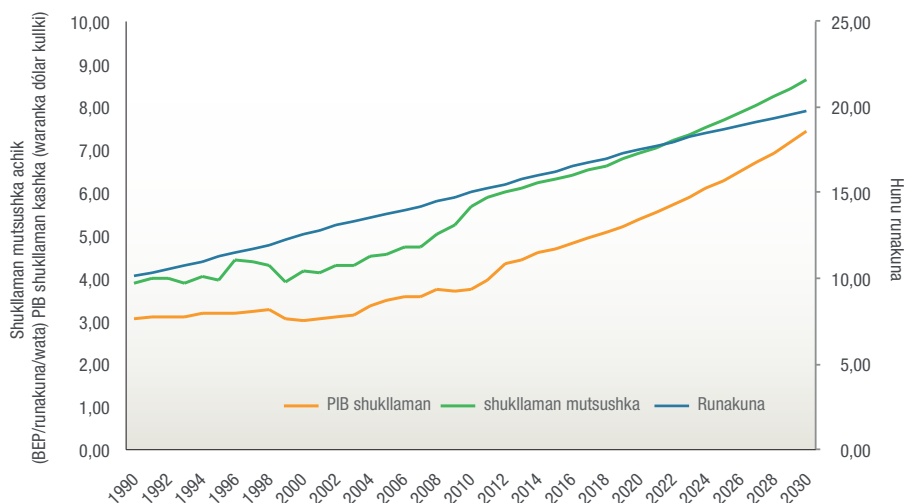
mana katurik llaktakunamanpash katushpa paskarinkapak, karullaktakunapi rantikunata pishiyachinkapak, shuk llankakunapash kimirichun kapuchiy ruraykunapash shuk kuskakunapi tiyachun, ashtawan alli kapuchiy sumak tiyachunpash, tukuy mamallakta hatun kushka kullki ruraykunapi llankankapakmi kan.

Kapuykunata llankaytapash katuna

2030 watapa Ecuador, patsakmantaka 40 kanatami llankaypi katunka, riksina llankayta ñawpachishpa, patsakmantaka 30 kanata kapukwasipi rurashkakunata, patsakmantaka 30 kanata allpamanta llukchishkakunata katunkami.

Katipi, kapuchiy ruraykuna mana yapa allpamamapi tiyashkakunata hapina rikurin, amawta yachayta, yachak runakuna ashtawan tiyakpi. Kashna karpika, kapuchiy ruraykunapika tawkasami kawsay tiyashkatapash kimichishunmi, shuk kapukkunata llukchinkapak, kawsaykapuk, bioproductos, nishkawan, runakawsay ukunpa charishkakunata tantachishpa, “banco de caracteres” nishka hawa kan. Kawsay yachay hawa llukchishka yachaykunawan mamallaktaka karullaktakunaman katunakunata tawkayachishunmi (allpapi tiyashkata mashkay, kawsakkunawan kapukta shinana, katunapashmi).

5.5. SHUYU (1990-2030) Achik mutsuy imashina mirarishkamanta



Achik ninan mutsushka kan kapuchiy ruraykunapa, yawarshina, chaymi mushuk achik rurana kuskakunata, mana tukurina kuskakunamanta achikta hapinata mutsunchik, mana tukurina achik kuskakunata tawkayachina, shinallatak Achik mutsukkunata alli rikushpa kuna, shamuk pachakunapi tukuylla achikta charinkapak, kapuchiy llika ruraykunapa tiyachun.

1990, 2011 watakunapi shuk shuk runakunata Achikta mutsuyka sikarishkami, patsakmanta 2.1 kana, kutin PIB *shukpalla, per cápita*, nishka, patsakmanta 1,25 kanatami sikaririka, kutin runakunaka watan watan patsakmanta 1,94 kanata mirarishkanchik. Kashna kakpi, 2013, 2030 watan watan achikta mutsuyshka, patsakmanta 2 kanami sikarinka yanchin, 1990, 2011 watakunapi rikushpaka ashta harkarishka, kayka mana yapa runakuna mirarishkamanta (patsakmanta 1,3 kana), PIB shukpalla mirarishka kakpita, patsakmanta 3,1 kana sikarishkami.

Shinallatak (shuyupi 5.5.) rikunchikmi 2010 watapika shuk shuk runakunapa mutsuy, patsakmanta 5,7 kashka (BEP/hab/año (MICSE, 2012)). Shamuk punchakunapi achik mutsuykunata mana alli pushakpaka, 2030 watapika achik mutsuy, patsakmanta 8,7 kanami sikarinka BEP/hab/año (MICSE, 2012), 2010 watapi, Abya Yala achik llaktakunapak mutsurishka shina (9 BEP/hab/año).

Allpamamata wakaychinkapak, kullki ruraykunapi mana llakikuna tiyachun, imashina tukuy pachamamapi shina rurana, mana tukurik mushuk achikkunata¹⁶ mashkana kan. 2030 watapa achik ruraykunata apaypi, hatun ruraykunaka tukuylla achikta charichunmi rikunka, shinallatak achikwan shinashka kapukkunata tukuylla chari ushachunpash, shinallatak achikta wakaychinapash, mutsushkatalla hapichun¹⁷ shinapash kullki ruraykunapi mutsushkatalla hapinkapak allpamamata wakaychina yuyaywan, hatun antawakuna purichun, kapuk wasikuna, kawsakna wasikunapash achikta charichun¹⁸.

¹⁶ Mamakamachika allpamamapak haynikunata, tukuylla chuyalla, mana wakllishka, mana mapayashka llaktakunapi kawsaypak haynikunatapash katachishkami (Ecuadorpa Mamakamachi, 2008)

¹⁷ Ecuadorpi katik achik mutsushkakunaka kanmi: diésel oil, gasolina/naftas, gas licuado de petróleo ashnakunamantami.

¹⁸ 2013-2030 watakunapi shukpalla mutsurishka micha sikarinkami, watan watan chunkamantaka 1,7 kana, runakuna mirarichun munashkawan rikushpa, chunkamantaka 2,0 kan kanka, micha mutsuykunata alli pushaywan.

Allpawirata llukchina kushkakuna mana yapata allpawirata charishkachu –ruku kuskakunaña mushuk ruraykunapi yuyachin, kipa punchakuna mana allpawira tiyana rikurin, chaymi mushuk achik kuskakunata mashkana mutsurishka kan. Kay ruraykunawan pakta, 2030 watapi, uchilla, hatunlla yaku achikta kuskakunawanpash mana tukurina achikta charina kanchi -intimanta, wayramanta, shitashka mapakunamanta, yakumanta hapishka achikta-kawsay kuskakuna kimirapi, kitikunapa, kitillikunapa pushakkunapash, ayllullakta tantanakuykuna, shukpalla llankakkunapash kimirisha charina.

Allpamama ukupi tiyashkata mana llukchishpa katinkapak munanchik, chay allparumikunata llukchik, mana allpawirata llukchipi llakishka shina kana kanchu. Chay nishpa, allparumikunata llukshichikpi kullki ruraykunapi, runa kawsaypak, allpamamapak ima llakikuna tiyanata rikuna, chiriya allpakunapi¹⁹ tiyashka kawsaykuna ama wakllichun, tiyashkakunata wakaychinkapak.

Karullaktakunata ranti sakipak

Mushukyashpa, allpawirata washaman sakishpa, shuk kapukkunata shinashpa, rantishka, katushka kullkikuna paktalla kanka, karullaktakunata ranti sakishpa, ñukanchikllatak ima mutsurishkata rurashpa katina.

Shukta nishpa, chuya ashnakunata ñukanchikllatak allchishpa, awkik achikta rurayta mushukyachishpa ña mana ashnakunata karullaktakunata rantishunchu. Banco Central del Ecuador (BCE, 2012b) nishpaka yanuna, antawakunata purishina ashnakunata karullaktakunata rantikpi 5 waranka hunu yalli *dólar* kullkitami churashkanchik FOB en 2011.

Kay nishkakunawanllatak, allparumikunata llukchik kapuk ukukuna paskaripika, mana karullaktakunata rantishunchuk, shinapash kaypa mushuk yachaykunawan sumakllankayta mutsunchik, kitillikunamanta runakunapash kaykunamanta yachachun, kay llankaykunamanta kashka kullkita hapichun, kaypa mamallaktapillatak kapuk wasikunata paskana mutsurishkami manarak tukuchishka, tukuchishka kapukkunata charinkapak.

¹⁹ Uksha llaktakunata mana kamakpika kay allpakuna wakllinkami, 134 042 hectáreas allpakuna chinkarinka.

Shuk pushakkunata kayana chikan hatun kuskakunapi kapuk wasikunata paskana

Wakchayay llakikuna tukurichun shuk runakunapash kapuchiy ruraykunapi tantanakuy allimi kanka, paykunapash llankaymanta kullkita hapichun, yanapak ukukunapak yanapaykunatapash hapinka, imashina hayñikunapi nikukta paktachishpa chaypi kana.

Shina mana alli allpakunata charik llaktakunapash, mana kapuchiyta charik llaktakunapakpash kay ruraykunapi kimirishpa kanka. Kayta tarinkapak tukuyllapak mutsushkakunata paktachikpi kapuchiy ruraykunata alli paktachirinka, sumakllankaywan, willaykunawan, achikwan tukuy mutsushkakunawan, tukuykunata kayachik, alli llankay runakay pakta kushpapi kawsay, kiti llaktakunapipash paktachina.

Pakta pakta rakishka allpa, yakutapash rakishka, ayllukunapak pampa llankayta sinchiyachinka, tawka murukunata tarpunkapak, tukuykunapak mikuyapak, makipuraypak kullkita kamaywan pakta. Waykarishka allpamamapi tiyashkata kamay allimi kanka ukshallaktakunata, kuchamama shachakunata, manglar, yurakunata, turulla allpakunata wakaychinkapak, kaykunata alli chaypi kashami yuyaykunata paktachina.

Kapuchiypak mishaypak

Hatun kushka kapuk wasikunapi achik hapikuna alli kachun uchilla kamachikunata paktachishpa, yallishunmi, achikta wakaychik

ruraykunawan pakta kashkamanta, kullki apaykunapi, allpamammata wakaychipipash, shina allpamama llakichiyta harkankapak.

Shamuk watakunapa, chaskinikichik²⁰ shutirishka allpakuna, kitikuna tiyarishpa Mamakamachiypi²¹ hayñikunata paktachinka, shinallatak tukuykunapak ukukunapi llankayta utkayachinka, chuyayachinkapash, kapuchiy llankay mirarinka, mishashunpash, kapuk wasikunapi mushuk sumakllankayta, shuk runakunata kayachishpapash wichiychina.

Shukta rimashpa, bono demográfico nishka yanapaykuna llakikunata allichinkapak allimi kanka, mutsurishka pachakunapi, kapuchiy llankaykunata, mamallakta charishkakunata mirachinkapak, charishkata pakta pakta rakinkapak. Ñawpaka llankakkunapak hayñikunata mushukyachina, kunanpi kapuk wasikuna llankanakushkata rikushpa, llankakkunapak hayñikunata alli paktachinkapak. Kay ruraykunawan Ecuadorpa kapuchiy ruraykuna wiñarinka, sikarishpa katinka, alli yachak llankakkunata kayachinka, llankay kuskakunapash mirarina.

²⁰ Chaski nikichik shutirishka llaktakuna, kitikunaka sumakllankakkunawan, willaykunawan, amawta yachaywan, allpamamata wakaychishpa wiñarikkunami. Allikunaka, chuyalla wakaychisha wayrayuk; chuyalla, uchalla, alli antawa purikunawan, chuyalla, uchalla, karuyashka, wakaychishka, sumakllankayta charik kapuk wasikunawan, katukkunawan, ashtawan alli willachikkunawan (AHCIT, 2012).

²¹ Tukuylla pakta pakta kankapak, yachaykuna alli kachun, hampi ukukuna tukuyapak kachun, llakta runakuna waykarinkapak, llaktapura pakta alli kawsaypak, sami llaktakunapak runakuna alli kawsachun, allpamamata wakaychinkapak, tukuylla warkashka kankapak.



6. Mamallakta Sumak Kawsaypak paktaykuna

*Mushuk runakaypak paktakaypakpash
kunan kawsay mushuk ñankunata
mashkachikpika, shamuk pacha
kullkimakaypi mushuk rikuyta mañakpi,
shina llaktaypi, runakuna rantinpura
tantariypi, allpapi kay ashtawan kawsayyuk
kachun, yallik kawsayka llankachuntak
Sumak Kawsaypak sapi yuyaykunata kunmi.
Revolución Ciudadana ukuy Ecuadorpak,
paypa sinchiyay ñawpakman pushakpi
shina Hatun Llakta kay saywata yallikka
allitakmi kan.*

Alicia Bárcena, CEPAL Tantanakuymanta
Umayak Killkamakak

Ecuador Mamakamachiywan rikushpaka
llakta kururarichun kamachishkapash
makipurarik runa kullimakaypash sumak
Kawsayman paktankapakmi kan; chaypakka
llankayñani apak kan. Shuk Mamallaktapa
minkaymi kan “mamallakta kururayta
llankayñanyachina, wakchakawsayta
anchichina, allpakuyay kururayta
katirayachina, ama wakinkuna illak illak
kawsankapak charishkata kutin rakina,
shina Sumak Kawsayman chayankapak.

6. Mamallakta Sumak Kawsaypak paktaykuna

Kaypika chunka ishkay mamallaktapak hatun ruranakunatami Sumak Kawsaypak riksichinchik, yuyayrurayta, hatun ruraykunata, 2013-2017 ruranakunata, kaymi hatun ruranakunapak shunku kan. Kay paktachinakunaka kimsapi rakishka kan: 1) *atita charita mushukyachina*; 2) Sumak kawsaypak *hayñikuna*; kullki kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachina *kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mushukyachishpash kan*.

Tukuylla atita hapinkapak: Atik charikta mushukyachik

2013-2017 watakunapi tukuy kashkata mushukyachinkapak atik charishkakunata mushukyachina kan, sumak kawsayta charinkapakka pushay, llakta ushay, kawsaypi, kullki ruraykunapash mushuyana mutsurishkami kan. Chaymanta ñawpa mana alli yuyay charik Mamallaktayta tukuchina, Estado burgúes, nishkata llakta ushaywan, tukuylla munashkata paktachichun, wakachakunata rikushpa kachun.

Waykarishpa llankayka llakikunata allichinkapak mutsurishkami, pakta ruranakunawan, tukuylla alli shinapash tantalla kawsaykunawan sinchy paktalla llankanami tukun: Ecuadorpa *ñawpa ruranaka wakchayay, charikyay llakikunata tukuchinami*.

Waykarishpa ruraypak Mamallaktay mutsurishkami, shinapash mana payllachu. Mamallakta pushakka llakta ushay Mamallaktay pushakta wiñachinkapak munan, waykarishpa llankanata mutsun. Tawka tantanakuykuna, shapallakunatash sinchiyachun, kawsaykuna chinchiyashisha katichun, ashtawanka Mamallaktay tantanakuykunata wiñachina tukuykunata rikuchun. Shina llakta ushayta sinchiyachinkapak, kaywan pakta Mamallaktay pushakkunatapash. Chaypa mushuk mamakamachiyka llaktarunakunata mutsurishkata charishpa sumak kawsayta charichun mashkakun, tukuyllapak makipi atitak charinkapak (Senplades, 2011). Mamallaktay *waykarishpa ruraykunata pushachun, llaktayukkunata sinchiyachishpa, tukuy llaktarunakuna mushukyankapak, pakta ruraykunami kan*.

Sumak kawsay runallaktata tarinkapakka pushak ukukunata, Mamallaktaypa hatun yuyaykunatapash mushukyachinami kanchik. “tukuykunapak kashkata shuk ñawian rikuna Mamallaktay mushukyachin mutsurishkami kashka” (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012: 53), shina tukuykunapak allita ñawpachina mana shukkunapaklla, shuk tantanakuyapaklla yanapana, ñawpa kusakkunaka manta yuyarisha mana tukuykuna atitak kushka, mana alli tantanakuykuna pushayta harkachun chaymanata mana alli yuyaykunataka chinkachinami kan.

Neoliberalismo llakikunata sakishkata ninan llaki kashka mamallakta kullki, kapuchiy rurakunata kawsachinkapak, tukuy kay llaktakunapi runakuna alli kawsayta charichun. Chaymanta Mamallaktayta mushukyachika Mamallaktay pushakkunapak atikta hapinkapak munashka (pushak, ruranakunata nik, rikuk kachun), alli utkalla llankak, karuyashka, waykarishka kachun.

Paktachinata munayka Mamallaktay runallaktakuna pakta pakta kachunmi. Kay ruraykunata paktachipak pushak ukukuna mushukyana, paktachinakunata paktachik ukukuna, ashtawan alli llankakkuna llankay kuskakunata hapina, kitillikunapi, mamallaktapi ruranakunamanta llika tiyakpi tukuylla wiñarinkapak. (Senplades, 2011). Mamallaktay tukuykunapak kachun tukuy hatun kuskakuna, llaktakuna tinkishka kanami. “Mamallaktayta sinchiyachika mana paylla atiyta charichun kanmi. Ashtawankarin Mamallaktay, llaktakunata karuyachina kan” (Senplades, 2011: 14).

Mamallaktayta mushukyachinkapak hatun rurayka shukllallaktata karuyachina kashka. *Pakta pakta allpakuna kachun, shuklla allpa kachunpash. Shuklla atikta charita tukuchinkapak*, (ishkaylla atikta) charitapash tukuchinkapak, Mamallaktayta tukuyllapak mutsuykunata llaktarunakunapak makipi churan (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012).

Shukniki Paktay: “llakta ushay Mamallaktayta sinchiyachina, atik tukuykunapak makipi kachun” kaykunami hatun ruranakunata paktachinka Mamallaktayta llakta ushayta llaktarunakunata sinchiyachinkapak.

“Hayñi hawa” ruranakunamanta Sumak Kawsaypak llankayñanman yallik

2008 Mamakamachiya, Ecuadormanta yapalla runakuna ari nishka mamallakta ruranakunamanta mushuk yuyayta apamurka, tukuykunapak ruranakunapi, hayñi paktachinakunapi, wiñaripak ruraykunapi rikushpa paktachina.

Mushuk constitucionalismo nishka yachaykunawan, “Ecuador hayñikunata, paktakayta paktachishpa kawsak Mamallaktay kan”, ñawpa 1998 mamakamachiya kashkata washaman sakishpa, chay Mamallaktay “kamachi hawa kawsak” nikurkami. Kay mushukyachishkaka mana nishkalla kanchu, Mamallaktaypa ruraykunapi ruraykunata mushukyachishkami, runakunapa, allpamamapak hayñikunata, mamallakta ruranakunamantapash paktachina.

Mamakamachiya hayñikunapash mirarishkami, 1998 watapa mamakamachiya nikushkata yallishpa tukuykunapak Llaktaykunata paktachirka, tukuyllapak hayñikunata paktachinkapak (85 iñu). Tukuykunapak llankakkunami, llaktarunakunapak hayñikunata paktachinkapak ninan mutsurishka kan (11.9 iñu).

Ñawpakuna runakunapak hayñikuna, *Derechos Humanos*, pushak ukukunapak ruraykunata harkannishparikushkakashka, shinapashkunanka kay hawami Mamallaktay tiyan: “Mamalaktapak may hatun llankayka Mamakamachiypi tiyak hayñikunata muchanapashmi kan” (11.9 iñu). “[hayñikuna] utkashpami paktachina kan. Llankakkunaka huchachishkakuna mañakpi, mana mañakpipash, mitachikunataka paktachinata charin [...]. Kamachikunata, ayñikunata paktachinkapakka Mamallakta kamaychiypi, kamaychiypi mañashkallatakmi huchachukunataka paktachina” (11.3 iñu).

Mamallakta ruranakunata paktachinkapak Ecuadorpa Mamallaktay Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna kamuta charin. Mamakamachiya mushukyachishka nishkakuna hawa, kaymi tukuyllapak “hayñikunata” paktachinka. Derechos Humanos, allpamamapak hayñikunapash kay hatun ruranakunapi tantachishkami. Shina kay ruranakunapi hayñikunata paktachina hatun ruranakuna kan, mana “nishkalla” kanchun.

Tukuykunapak mutsushkakunata paktachik mana yanapaychu, hayñikunata paktachikmi kanka.

Derechos Humanos, allpamamapa hayñikunata mamallakta ruranakunapi tiyakushkamanta, uchilla mamallakta rurana kamachiypunapash tiyakunkami, Ecuador Mamakamachiypi nikushkata, katipika kay hayñikuna Sumak Kawsaypa alli kashkamanta paktankami.

Wiñaripak ruranakuna, kullki hawa ruranakuna, pakta kawsaypa makipuraypash mamakamachiypi nikushkata paktachinaka Sumak kawsayta paktachinkapakmi kan; ruranakunata rikuyami kayta paktachiyankapak mutsurishka kan. Mamallaktaypa punta rurana “mamallakta hatunyachun llankayñan rurana, wakchayayta anchuchina, llaktakuna allichirichun kaya rurarichun yuyana; allikawsayman chayankapakka tiyakkunata, charishkakunata llaktakunaman paktapakta rakinapashmi kan” (3.5 iñu).

Chullayay, wakchayay llakikunami hayñikunata paktachita harkan, Sumak Kawsayta charinkapakpash llaki kan. “wakcha kayka ima mutsushkata rantinkapak kullkita mana charilla kanchu, mana rikunayachitukushkapash llaki kan. Hayñikunata mana paktachik, mana llaktayuk kashpash llakimi” (Bárcena, 2010).

Wakchayay, chullayaypash Charikyay Yuyay kawsayyuyay apamushka llakimi. Chaymanta, kayta tukuchinkapak, tukuykunapak Llaktaykunawan ima charishkata pakta rakina utkalla, mushuk kawsay kawsayyuyaywan, maypi ñukanchik kapuchiywanllatak ima charishkata paktarakishpami rurana kan.

Ishkayniki Paktay. Sumak Kawsaypa Mamallakta ruranapi: “Pakta pakta, tinkirishka, tantanakushka, paktarakik, pakta saywashka llaktapi, tawkasamipura kawsay”, wachayashka, chullayashka kan Ecuador charik kakkipash, chaymanta shina karuyashka kashpapak ima charishkawan paktapakta kankapakmi.

Kay paktachinakunawan, kay ishkay niki ruranakunawan mamallakta hatun ruranakunaka: Sumak Kawsayta charinkapak hayñikunata. Kay wankuripik kay paktachinakunami tiyan:

Ishkayniki Paktay: “Pakta pakta, tinkirishka, tantanakushka, paktarakik, pakta saywashka llaktapi, tawkasamipura kawsay”.

Kimsaniki Paktay: “Alli kawsaypa mutsushkakunata tukuyllapa paktachina”.

Chuskuniki Paktay: “Llaktarunakunapak ushayta sinchiyachinkapak llankana”.

Pichkaniki Paktay: “Tukuy sami llaktakunamanta runakuna riksirinkapak pachakunata paskana, mamallakta runa kayta, chikan llakta runakuna kayta, llaktapura kawsayta sinchiyachina”.

Suktaniki Paktay: “Paktakayta mushukyachina, tukuylla alli wakaychishka kana Derechos Humanos hayñikunata paktachishpa”.

Kanchisniki Paktay: “Pachamamapa kamachiyta paktachinamanta, allpamamata wakaychinamantapash”.

Yalliy kapuchiy ruraymanta, socialista runa yachaykunaman

Tukuy pachakunapi hayñikunata paktachinkapak, runallaktakunapak ushayta wiñachinkapak, kullkita, kapukta, kullki llikata charina mutsurishkami, Sumak Kawsayta rurankapak, shinallatak mushuk runakuna, shuk runallaktakuna wiñarichun, mushuk yuyaykunawan, atiwan, paymanta alli kashka kachun, tantanakushpash alli kashka kachun.

Ecuadorpi rikushpaka, mushuk kullki llikata charinkapakka shuktak shuktak kapuchiy llankaykunata yachakuna mutsurishka kan, pachamamapi rikurishka kankapakpash. Mamallakta wacharishkamanta Ecuador allpamamamanta llukchishkunatalla katushka, mana kay murukunata mushukyachinkapak llankashkachun, colonia llakikunapi pinku ruraykunatalla sakishpa. Charikyay Yuyay kawsay yuyaypipash allpamamapi tiyashkata ashtawan llukchishpa katushka, shukkuna charikyashka, shina mamallakta atikta hapishka. Kay llakikunamanta Ecuador llakipi urmashpa, karullaktakunapak makipipash kawsashka rikurinmi.

Mamallaktata pushak kay ñawpa llakikunata pitinkapak munashka, kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachishpa. Kaypa imashina allpamamapi tiyashkata katushpa kawsaymanta yachay hawa kullkita tarinkapak munashka.

Kay hatun mushuyaykunata paktachinkapak tukuykunapak ukukuna, shukpalla ukuna makipurana kan, shinallatak wiñaykawsayta mushukyachina kan: yachaywan kullki ruraykunaka sumak llankayta mutsun. Kaypak kullkita churankapak, mamallaktatak pushakkunaka, *allpamamapi tiyashkata llukchishpa, allpamamapi ña mana tiyashkata mana llukchinkapak* kankapak munashka:

“allpawirata tarpushka” shamuk pachakunapi mana allpawira katuywanlla kawsankapak.

Wiñay kawsaypi rikushpa Ecuadormanta runakuna ama paykunamanta pinkaytukushpa kachun, Ecuadormanta kashpa karilla kachun, sumakruraypak mutsurishka kashka. Yachay llikata mushukyachik, tukuylla yachay wasikunaman yaykuy ushachun, yachachi ruraykuna ashtawan alli kashpalla, kay mushuk pachakunapi, Revolución Ciudadana pushaypi awki kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachi ushashun, chaymi yachak, socialista runallaktata tarishun.

Mushukyankapak hatun ruraykunata paktachinkapak makipuraykunata mutsunchimi. Ecuadorlla mana munashkata paktachik ushankachu, chaymi mushuk hatun kushka yuyaykunata alli kan hatun shuklla llaktapak paktachina.

“Puchukay chunka watakunapi, Abya Yala mamallaktakuna tantanakuyka katuy-ranti ruraykunatalla ñawpachishpa rurashka kashka. Neoliberalismo kawsay yuyay kipa shuk yuyaywan wankurinata mashkashka, Abya Yala hatun kushka pachamamapi alli rikushka kachun, paypak ushayta, ruraykunata charishkamanta. Kay yuyaywan Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna tantanakushpa karullaktakunapi alli rikushka kachun, ima mushnashkata tukuykunapi uyachichunpashmi kan”. (Larrea, 2013: 148).

Kimsaniki tiyakunapi Sumak Kawsaypak mamallakta ruranakunapi *kullki ruraykunata mushukyachina, runakunapa, makipuraypa llika kachun*, katuy-ranti ruraykunapi, kullki ruraykunapi tukuykuna makipurshpa kankapak. Mushuk kullki llikaka runakunatami ñawpachin, mamakullkipa ranti llankayta sinchiyachin, awki kapuchita wiñachin. Kay ruraypak Paktay tupukunata charinchikmi:

Pusakniki Paktay: “Tukuyllapak, makipuraypak, charichipak kullki llika”.

Iskunnikiniki Paktay: “Tukuy sami llankaykuna tukuyta alli kachun kamana”.

Chunkaniki Paktay: “Kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachina”.

Chunka shukniki Paktay: “Ñawpa hatun ruranakunapa, hatun kapuchiykunata,

sumakllankaypa imakunatapash
mushukyachinkapak awkiyay”.

Chunka ishkayniki Paktay: “Awkiyayta, kasi kayta paktachina, Abya Yala llaktakuna tantanakushpa pachamamapi rikurinkapak”.

Kipapacha yuyaykunamanta hatun ruraykunaman yallina

2013-2017 Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna ruranakunapi paktachinaka Revolución Ciudadana pushakkuna, sukta watakuna pushaypi rikushkakunata, paktachishkami. Tukuykuna taripashka yuyaykunata tantachishkami pushakkunapa mushuk ruranakunata ninkapak, sumakta mushukyachinkapak pushay: 35 iñukuna *Socialismo del Buen Vivir* yuyaykunata paktachinapak, shina mushuk yuyaykunata hapin, 2013 aymuray killakaman paktachishkakunata rikushpa, shina rimashkawan yuyashkawan paktachishkata rikunchinmi (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012).

Kay Mamallaktak ruranakunaka ishkay hatun paktachinakunatami charin Socialismo del Buen Vivir yuyashkata paktachinkapak Ecuadorpa kawsay, pushayruraykunata mushukyachinkapak. Chay paktachinakunaka kanmi:

Chunkaniki Paktay: “Kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachina”.

Chunka shukniki Paktay: “Ñawpa hatun ruranakunapa, hatun kapuchiykunata, sumakllankaypa imakunatapash mushuk yachinkapak awkiyay”.

Shukniki Paktachinapi *Atik tukuykunapak makipi kachun Mamallaktay sinchiyachinpa*

pakta ruraykuna tiyana nikurka, ishkanti ruraykuna, shuktak kashpapash, mutsurishkami llakta ushay Mamallaktay tiyachun, tukuyllapak mutsushkata paktachik kachun, mana shukllapa, charikkunapalla munashkata rurak kachun.

Sukta wata chawpi pushaypi tukuypi wakaychishka kana, mana chikanyashka kachun, kay mamallakta ruranapi tantachishkanchik, chaymi paktakay llikatapash mushukyachinamanta rimakun, 6 niki paktachinapi: “Paktakayta llikata mushukyachina, tukuypi, tukuylla alli wakaychishka kana, Derechos Humanos hayñikunata mana wakllichishpami”.

Katipi rimana chunka ishkay paktachinakunaka hatun pushakkuna katina, paktachinami kan Tukuy paktachinakunami, tukuykunapak llankaypi, ima ñawpa ruranamanta rimakun. Kaytaka kay nishkakunata imashina paktachinata yachankapak.

Puchukaypi, tukuy paktachinakuna, kati ruranakunata willachin, kaykunata paktachi imashina kashkata rikunkapak, yachankapak. Ruranakuna imamantami paktarina. Imashina Mamallakta Llankayñan Tantanakuy ukupa, Plan Nacional para el Buen Vivir 2013-2017 pankakunapi, resolución N° CNP-001-2013, 2 iñupi nikun kay paktachinakunata, tukuy mamallakta Senplades ukumi, chikan ruraykunata pushak Ministerio ukukunawan makipurashpa paktarichun rikuna kan.

Mamallaktayta sinchiyachina, mushukyachinami Revolución Ciudadana pushaywan hatun ruray kan.



1 Niki paktay

Llaktaushay Estadota tukuyllapa ushayta sinchiyachina

Tawkapura llankachikka, mana
tunkishpalla, Mamallaktaymi; shinapash
mana payllachu.
Mamallakta pushaywanka Ecuador
Mamallaktaytami llaktayukkaypak
tikrachisha nin, shinallatak, runakanchatak
tukuylla pakta kuyurichun.
Tantanakuykuna kinkinkayta mana
mitsaypimi kallarin shinallatak Mamallaktay
tukuyllata tantachiktapashmi rikun.

Llaktaushay Estadota tukuyllapa ushayta sinchiyachina

Mamallaktay atikyuk kachun, mushukyachunpash, chaymi Revolución Ciudadana pushakkunapa hatun ruray kan. Tukuykunapak makipi atikta hapishkanchik mamallakta munashkata paktachinkapak, llakta ushayta, Socialismo del Buen Vivir yuyayta paktchinkapak. Shukpalla allita munak tantanakuykunamanta paskarishkanchikmi, tukuykunapak ukukunatapash llaktarunakunapak makipi churashkanchik, ñukanchik allpapi ima tiyashkatapash Mamallaktaypa makipi, paymanta llankaytapash, shinallatak llaktayukkuna waykarishpa kawsanatapas sinciyachishka.

Mushuk pushay pachapipash, *burgués* Mamallaktay, mana allita washaman sakishpa shuktak llakta ushay, runakunapak Mamallaktay pushakkunata charishun, Tukuykunapak Sumak Kawsay Mamallaktay pushayta; shina Mamallaktay ukukunata mushukyashkata charichinkapak, llaktarunakuna kuyurichun, tantanakuykunapash wiñarichun, constituyente ushaykuna tiyachun, tukuykuna awkiyankapakmi.

Tukuylla alli kawsaypa uchilla kamachikunata paktachinami, kullki mirachinkunata harkankapak, shinallatak Sumak Kawsayta sinchiyachina yuyaywan. Kamachik ruraykunapi, pushak ukukunapi ruraykunatapash mushukyachina, tukuyllapak ruraykunatapash, mamakullkikunata mirachishkakunata harkankapak. Kay kamachikunawan tukuykunapa ukukunatapash mushukyachi ushashunmi. Shina Mamakamachiypi nishkata paktachishpa kamachiykunata mushukyachishpa shuk kawsayta charinkapakmi.

Mushuk Mamakamachiya tukuykunapak kashkata tikrachishkami, Mamallaktay pushakkunatapash sinchiyachishka, kamachikunatapash paktachishka, hayñikunata paktachik, paktakayta paktachik sami llakta runakuna kawsaypak, llaktapura pakta alli kawsaypak, karuyashka kushkakunapi wiñarik Mamallaktay kankapak. Mamakamachiypika Mamallaktay pushana, hatun runanakunatapash rikuna niku (3 iñu), kayka waykarina, karuyashka, chuyalla kanka nikun, tukuy mamallakta allpakuna pakta pakta wiñarina nikunpash (275 iñu). Shinallatak Mamallaktay pushakkunami tukuyllapak mutsuhkakunata paktachinka, shukpalla llankakkunatapash yanapana, tukuykunapa, shinashina, katichina, alli ima mutsuhakata paktachina nikun (314 iñu). Ñukanchik allpakunapi charishka tukuyllapak kachun tukuykunapak ukukunata wiñachina hatun ruray kan.

Mamakamachiypi IV wankuripi llaktarunakuna waykarishpa hatun runanakunata tukuyllami nina kan nikun, ruraykunata rikuypipash, kaykunata paktachipipash, kay waykarika hayñimi nikun. Shinallatak tukuykunapak ruraykunapi Mamallaktay runallaktawan rimarina nikun, llaktarunakuna awkiyaypak, tantanakuykunapak nishkakunata uyana.

Ashtawankarin, 2013-2017 watakunapak pushakkuna ruranaipik Revolución Ciudadana shamuk pachapi tiyana nikun, kay mushukyachikunata ashtawan alli paktachinkapak. Kay paktachinata rurankapak llankanami: Tukuy mamallakta kuskakunapi llakta ushay Mamallaktay pushay tiyachun, sumak kawsayta paktachinkapak; 2) llaktarunakuna waykarishpa llankana nikun (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012). Llakta ushay, ishka ruraykunapik, sinchiyachun Mamallaktay pushak ukukuna sinciyachun, tukikunapak kashkatak, tukuylla makipurana yuyayta kawsachinkapak. Shina mamallakta kawsaypi Mamallaktay pushaypi, llakta ushaypash ushay tiyankami.

La Revolución Ética del Programa de Gobierno 2013-2017 alli ruraykunapa hataripash watakunapak ruranaunapi tiyakunmi, tukuyllata llaktarunakuna tukuyllapak alli kawsayta ñawpachichun, shinallatak pushakkuna rurashkakunamanta rikuy tiyachun, mana alli, pakalla ruraykunata tukuchinkapak. Revolución Política y Constitucional nishka ruraykunawan mamallakta hatun kuskakuna karuyana nikun, tukuykuna alli waykarishpa ima ruraykunata alli, utkalla paktachichun, sami runa llaktakuna, llaktapura pakta alli kawsachun, tantanakykunata sinchiyachinkapak, makipurashpa kanata, ima nik runallakta kachun, ati tukuypak makipi kachun.

Sami llakta runakuna, llaktapura alli pakta kawsaypak, shuktakunata mana rikunayachik llakikunata tukuchina mutsurishkami, ñawpa Mamallaktay pushak ukukunapik kashkakunata washaman sakinkapak, ñawpaka shuk kawsay sapi hawapik, shukkkunaka sarushka kashka kakpi. Chaymi kunanka Mamallaktay tawka kayta, llakta ushay yuyaykuna hawa kankapak llankan, sami runakunapak

1 NIKI PAKTAY
2013-2017

53



kawsaytak wakaychishpa, sami llaktakunapak llakta ushayta paktachishkata, paykunapak pushakkuna hawa kawsaytapash paktachishpa. Kay ruraykunaka mana shukllallakta kayta wakllicinkachumi, shinapash pushak ukukunata mushukyachina mutsurishkami kan, mamallakta chikan kuskakunapi, kawsay sapipi, pushay ruraykunapi, tukuykunapa llankaypipashmi kan.

Hatun llaktaykuna

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1.1 Mamallaktay pushakkuna tukuy mamallaktapi pakta kana, tukuykunapak hayñikunata paktachinkapakmi.</p> <p>1.2 Tukuyllapak mutsushkakunata pushak ukukunapi alli, kushilla paktachina.</p> <p>1.3 Sumak Kawsaypa Mamallaktay pushayta sinchiyachina.</p> <p>1.4 Mamallaktay tukuy ruranakuna paktarichun alli rikuna.</p> <p>1.5 Tukuykunapak ruranakunata kayachishpa, utkalla, alli, sumaklla paktachina.</p> <p>1.6 Kapuchiy ruraykuna sinchiyachun tukuyllapak ukukunata wiñachina.</p> | <p>1.7 Sistema Nacional Descentralizado de Planificación Participativa ruraykunata sinchiyachina, hayñikunata paktachishpa.</p> <p>1.8 Sami runallaktakuna, llaktapura pakta Sumak Kawsayta wiñachinkapakmi.</p> <p>1.9 Tukuy llaktayukkuna waykarishpa mamallaktapi ima ruranakunata nichun, Mamallaktay runallaktawan makipurachinmi.</p> <p>1.10 Llakikunata rimashpa allichina, llakikunata shuk laya allichinkapak rimana.</p> |
|---|---|

Paktay tupukuna

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1.1 Pushakkunata akllaypa ruraykuna alli kachun, yuyay tantanakuykuna llika alliman katichun.</p> <p>1.2 Tukuylla paykunamanta tantanakuchun, wankurichun, tukuykuna munashkata paktachinkapakmi.</p> <p>1.3 Pushak ukukunapak rurayta rikukuna alli, mana shuway, llullay llakikuna paktarichun</p> <p>1.4 Patsakmanta 100,0 man, tukuy nishka hatun kuskakunapi ukukunata paskanam chayana.</p> <p>1.5 1.2 Patsakmanta 100,0 man, tukuy nishka hatun kuskakunapi, chikan ruraykunata pushak ukukunata paskanam chayana</p> <p>1.6 Patsakmantaka 50,0 kanam chawpita paktachichun, GAD pushakkuna, pushay ukukunata sinchiyachiman chayana.</p> | <p>1.7 Patsakmanta 100,0 man tukuy nishkata paktachina, tukuylla nishkata paktachik pushak ukukunaman chayana.</p> <p>1.8 Ukukuna ruraykunata rikuyapak ruraykuna, 7 yupaykaman kanakaman sikachina</p> <p>1.9 Patsakmanta, 14,0 kana yanakuna, sami llakta runakuna, montubio runakunata tukuyllapak ukukunapi llankanakuchun paktachina.</p> <p>1.10 Tukuyllapak ñawpa mutsurishkakunata, 8 yupaykaman sikachina.</p> <p>1.11 Patsakmanta 100,0 man, <i>Consejos Ciudadanos Sectoriales</i> (CCS) tantanakuykunata wiñachikkunapi tukuy nishkata paktachina.</p> |
|---|--|



2 Niki paktay

Pakta pakta,
tinkirishka,
tantanakushka,
paktarakik, pakta
saywashka
llaktapi,
tawkasamipura
kawsay

Tukuypak paktalla kak hayñikunata riksiyka paktalla llaktaytami sinchiyachin, chikanyachiyta anchuchishpa tukuypura kawsaymanpash llaktaymanpash apan. Tawka samipurapi paktalla kaymanmi chayana utkarin, ama wakinkunata chikanyachishpa, alli kawsayman chayankapak, alli kawsayyuk, mitsakyuk, pakta yachayyuk, ima llakipi yachaytak rikushka mitsashkkapash kankapak.

Pakta pakta, tinkirishka, tantanakushka, paktarakik, pakta saywashka llaktapi, tawkasamipura kawsay

Tukuy runakunapak hayñikunatak paktachinkapak pushaypak yuyayruraykunata paktalla apanami, pakta alli kawsay, alli pushay tiyachunpash. Sami runa llaktakuna, mana llakichishpallatak, alli kawsayta charina, hampita, yachayta, yanapana, pi ashtawan mutsukkunata rikuna, kaykunami hatun rurana kan.

Mamallaktaypak hatun ruranakunapi tiyakunmi, mana chullayachishpallatak tukuyllapak hayñikunata paktachina, wakchayayta harkana, ima tiyashkata, charishkata pakta rakina (Mamakamachi, 3 iñu). Kay hawa, pakta kana, ama mana rikunayachi nikun, tiyana shinallatak tukuy hayñikunata willachina, shukpallapakpash, sami runa llaktakunapakpash paktachina nikun (11 iñu). Ashtawanpash llakipi kashkakunata paktayachinkapak llankana nikun, charishkata pakta rakinapash, alli kawsaypak hayñikunatapash paktachina (66 iñu). Shina, pushaypak yuyayruraypi pakta kana, makipurarina, pakta alli kawsayta charinkapak hatun yuyaykunami (85 iñu).

Sistema Nacional de Inclusión y Equidad llika ruranakunaka “llaktakuna, uchilla kamachi, kuna, llankanakuna, ruraykunaka kamak paktachik mitachikunami kimirishka kan. Mamakamachiypi riksishka hayñikuna paktachichik wiñarina kamachishka yuyay kimirisha kanka” (340 iñu) kayka Mamallakta Wiñariy Pakta Yuyay ruranakunawan, Sistema Nacional Descentralizado de Planificación Participativa ruranakunawanpash tinkirishkami, kaypa hatun yuyaykunaka kanmi: tukuylla, pakta kaypa, paktarakipak, wiñachinkapak, sami runakuna pakta alli kawsyapa, makipuraypak, mana rikunayachipa, kaykunata paktachinkapakka utkalla, chuyalla, alli rurashpa, waykarishpa ruranami hatun yuyaykunaka kan.

Mamallaktaymi paypak chikan llikakuna kuyuchinka, “paypak runakuna suni kawsaykama kutuyta ukllankapa kuskakunata wiñakinka, Mamakamachiypi riksishka ayñikunata, tiksikunata sinchita churachun, ashtawankarin tawsami paktapakta kachun, ama chikayachichun rikunka. Chay mana pakta kawsayta charik, shitashka, chikanyachishka, yakichishka unkushkamanta kallariy churanka” (341 iñu).

Tukuylla alli kawsaypa ruraykuna tiyakunmi pushak 2013-2017 watakuna ruranakunapika, tukuylla alli yachakuyapak, hayñikunata paktachinkapakpash. Hayñikunaka mana yanapaychu, tukuykunapak charishkami. Kay mushuk pachakunapi pakta alli kawsayta, paktarakita mutsunmi, makanakuyamanta, chullayay llakimanta tawak rikurin, kaykunaka mana alli kanchu.

Kay sukta wata pushaypi paktachishkakunata rikushpa (katipi rikuchinakunchik) kay 2013-2017 watakunapa hayñikunata paktachik hawa wakchayayta ashtawan harkankapak, charishkata paktarakinkapak, kapuchiy llankaypa mutsurishkakunata rakina, tukuy kawsashkapi tukuyllata wakaychinkapak munanchimi.

Hatun Llaktaykuna

2.1 Tukuylla kullki ruraykunapi tantanakunkapak, tukuyllapak alli kawsaypa ruraykunata, wakchayayta harkankapak ruraykunata paktachipak mutsurishka kan.

2.2 Tukuylla pakta pakta hanpi, yachay, llakita charik runakunata ñawpachishpa rikuna, ashtawanka ñawpa pachakunamanta chullayashka, washaman sakishka, mana rikunayachitukushkakunata paktachinkapak.

2.3 Charishkata paktarakishpa, makipurankapakpash paktachina.

2.4 Kapichiypak mutsurishkakunata rakina, tukuykunapak alli llankay tiyachun, llaktapura shuklla kankapak.

2.5, Pakta alli kawsaypak tantarina, kasilla kawsaypak, mana rikunayachikunata, makanakuykunata washaman sakishpa tukuyllaman kayachina.

- 2.6 Tukuyllatak rikuna, alli yanapana, tukuy kawsashka watakunapi, ashtawanka llakipi kawsashkakunara yanapana.
- 2.7 Shuk ista llaktakunaman yanapana kullki ruraykunapi tantachishpa, shuktak shuktak ayllukunata rikuna.
- 2.8 Tukuy kawshana watakunapi tukuy runakunata wakaychina, tukuy saywashka allpapi ashtwan llakipi kawsakkunata rikushpa, Mamallakta, runallakta, ayllukuna makipurarina.
- 2.9 Llullu wawakuna alli wiñayta charichun 5 watakunakaman charikkunata rikuna.

- 2.10 Tukuy kawsay watakunapi alli wakaychishka kankapak, mana maypi, ima llankayta rikushpa, ashtawankarin tukuyllata rikuna.
- 2.11 Sumak kawsayta paktachinkapak, paktarakipi, saywashka allpapi chullayashkata harkankapak, pampa llaktakunapipash, kitikunapipash pakta kankapakmi takatachina.
- 2.12 Tukuy mamallakta allpapi paktalla rakirishpa kawsachun, mamallakta saywashka allpa shuklla kachun.

Paktay tupukuna

- 2.1 Kullki hapishkamanta wakchayay harkarichun, patsamantaka 20,0 kanata pishiyachinkapak, ninan wakchakunata anchuchinkapak²².
- 2.2 Coeficiente de Gini rikunakunata, patsamantaka, 0,44 kanakaman uriyachina.
- 2.3 Ishkay chunka kutita, patsakmantaka 2.3 kana charikkunamanta, 10 kana wakchakunata uriyachina.
- 2.4 Ñawpa pata yachaykunapi, hatun yachana wasikunapi yachana tukuyllapak kachun²³ kay hawa yupayta sikachinkapak.

²² Ninan wakchakunata anchuchinkapakka, chunkamantaka, 3 kanatami anchuchina ENEMDU nishka rikukkunaka, kayka mana alli rikushka kana rikurinkallami, pushakkuna mana alli yupashka shina yuyanchikmi..

²³ Tukuyllapak nishpaka, patsakmanta, 95 kanata yallishpa, wawakuna, wanprakunapash yachaywasikunaman yaykuchunta nisha nin.

- 2.5 Patsakmantaka 80,0 kanakuna chawpi pata yachakukunata tukuchichun.
- 2.6 Pichka watata mana paktachik wawakuna alli wiñarichun yanapay tukuyllapak²⁴ kachun, wakchayayta harkashpa, patsakmantaka 65,0 kanaman chayankapak.
- 2.7 15 shinallatak 49 wata karik runakuna mana killkakkatina killkayyachayta charik yachachina 4,0 uriyacahina kan.

²⁴ Tukuyllapak nishpaka, patsakmanta, 95 kanata yallishpa kashkatami shina ninchik.



3 Niki paktay

**Alli kawsaypa
mutsushkakunata
tukuyllapa
paktachina**

Runakunapak kawsayta alliman apayka hatun llankaymi kan chaypakka yalliklla sukta wata chawpipi imallata paktashkata tantachina mutsurin, kaytaka kuskallankay llaktaykunawanpash Sistema Nacional de Inclusión y Equidad Social sinchiyariyanpash.

Alli kawsaypa mutsushkakunata tukuyllapa paktachina

Sumak kawsaypak tawka mutsurishkakunatami paktachina kanchik, shukllapash, tukuyupash ima munashkata paktachinkapak mutsurishkata charina. Alli kawsayka kaypa hayñikunata paktachina: yaku, mikuna, hampi, yachay, wasipash kipa runakuna ima munashkata, yuyashkata ruray ushuchun mutsurishka kan.

Mamakamachiy, 66 iñupi, nikun “alli kawsaypa hampi, mikuna, alli mikuy, chuyalla yaku, wasi, achiklla allpamama, llankana, samana, pukllana, churakuna, seguro yanapaykuna, shukñawpa mutsurishkakunata paktachina”, llaktarunakunapak mutsuykunata chikan ruraykunawanmi paktachina.

Alli kawsaypak hayñikunata rikushpa yakuta charina, mikunapash (12 iñupi), achiklla allpapi (14 iñu), wakaychishka, achiklla kuskapi kawsana, alli wasipi, wakcha, charik kashpapash (30 iñu), kitipi hayñikunata paktachishpa (31 iñu) hampita (32 iñu). Alli kawsayka Sumak kawsaypa ruraykunapimi wankurishka, Mamakamachiypipash tiyakun, Sistema Nacional de Inclusión y Equidad Social (340 iñu) kamupipash, tukuyllaman kunata alli paktachina hampipi, pukllaypi, samana pachapi, kawsay kuskapi, antawapi, ima llakikuna tiyanata rikuykipashmi.

Shina 358 iñuka *Sistema Nacional de Salud* llikamanta rimakun “wiñachina, harkana, ushaytapash paktachina kay hatun yuyaykunawan kawsay yachayta chuyalla apashpa, tukuyta paktachishpa, sami llaktakunapak, warmikunapak, kuytsa-wamrakunapak kawsayta rikushpa”, willana, harkana, tukuyta rikuna hatun yuyaykunawan. 381 iñuka Mamallaktay pushakkmi wakaychinka, llankachinka, makipurashpa llankachinka pukllaykuna alli paktarichun tukuy runakuna alli kawsayta charichun. Shukta nishpa wasita charinamantapash Mamallaktay pushakkmi rikunka, ima rurakunata, imashina rurarikushkata, kay hawa hayñikunata paktachina, kullkita churanka, imashina llankanatapash ninka (375 iñu). Shinallatak allpamamapi ima llakikuna tiyakpi Mamallaktay pushakkunami rikunka willaykunawan, llakikunata harkashpa, ima tiyashka kakkipash allichishpa, kaway kuskata allichipi, kullkipi, allpamamata wakaychishpa yanapanka, ima llakikuna tiyana kakkpi willaytukushka, yachachitukushka kankapak (389 iñu). Puchukaypi 394 iñika Mamallaktay pushakkmi tukuyllapak antawa purikunata allichinka, willachina nikun.

Kay 2013-2017 watakunapi rurakunamanta rimashpa hayñikunata paktachina mana katuy-ranti ruraykuna hawa paktachina kanchu nikun, alli kawsaypa shuklla, ayllkunapash, tukuyllapash makipurunami kachi pakta alli kawsaypa. Sumak kawsayta charinkapak hampi tiyana, ashtawanka mana unkushkakuna tiyachun willachina, alli, ashiklla kawsay kuskata charichunpash. Shukta nishpaka kitikunapi hatarika, kitikunapa hayñimanta, llakta ushaymanta, kitikuna tukuylla pakta alli kawsaypa nikun, pampa llaktakunawan, kiti llaktakunawan, llaktanakuna tukuy hayñikunata paktachichun, tukuylla shuklla shina pakta alli kawsaypakpash kachun.

Kay ruraykunaka tukuyllapak kashka kuskakunata tikrachina nikunami, tukuylla alli wasikunata charinamantapash, kitipi charishka tukuy ñawpa mutsurishkakunata paktachishpa. Antawata charikkunapak tantanakuykuna shukpalla munashkakunata pakina, kay hawa rurakunata nina, rikuna ninan mutsurishkami kan antawakunapi alliman purinapak, tukuyllapak antanwakunapi alli, wakaychishka, mana wayrata wakllichishpa kankapak, shinallatak mana ashnakunawan purik antakunapi ashtawan purinakuchun.

Kay 2013-2017 watakunapika allpamamata wakachinkapak ashtwan ruraykuna tiyan, mana mapayashka pachapi kawsankapak. Kaypak Saywashka allpapi kawsakkunata allichina, pampa kiti llaktakunapi pakta kachun. Gestión de riesgos nishaka Estrategia Nacional de Cambio Climático ruraykunapak hatun yuyaymi kan, llaki tiyakpi ima ruraykunata paktachinkapak, allichinkapakmi.

Llaktapurapa kawsay alli kachun, kay sukta wata chawpipi rurashkakunata sinchiyachina kan, chikan pushak ukukuna makipurashpa Sistema Nacional de Inclusión y Equidad Social llikata paktachinkapak. Kay tiyachun, tukuyllapak mutsurishkakunata paktachipi alliman, kushilla chaskichun munarin, chayakkuna alli chaskishka kachun; Saywashka llakta allichishkakunata sinchiyachinkapak, llaktayukkuna shuk runakuna alliman chaskichun, pampa, kiti llaktakuna paktapakta kachun, alli wasikunata, kuskakunata charichun, shuk llaktaman rikkuna alliman chayachun, alli kawsachun.

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- 3.1 Sistema Nacional de Inclusión y Equidad Social kuchina tukuyllapak mutshushkakunata paktachinkapak alli chaskishka kachun,
- 3.2 Hampi hawa willay, yachachik ruraykunata paktachina tukuylla runakuna alli chuyalla kawsachun.
- 3.3 Tukuyllapak tukuyapak wakin hampikkunata charichun.
- 3.4 *Sistema Nacional de Salud* sami runa llaktakunapak hampikunata, llaktapura kawsay yachaykunata sinchiyachina.
- 3.5 Kariwarmi kay alliman rikushka kana, kariwarmiyaymanta, wawakunata charinamanta mutsurishkakuna tukuyllaman chayachina.
- 3.6 Tukuy llaktayukkuna alli mikushkpa alli yuyakyu, aychayuk wiñarichun, mashna watakunata charishpapash pakta wiñashka kachun.
- 3.7 Samana pachakunapi alli samashka, pukllashka tukuylla alli yuyay, aycha kankapak, kushilla kawsaypak tiyachun.
- 3.8 Alli chaskishka kawsay kushkapi kawsankapak ima mutsushkata paktachina.
- 3.9 Tukuylla alli wakaychishka pakta wasita charina.
- 3.10 Tukuy pachapi, mana tukurishun, chuyalla yakuta charina, shinallatak mapa yakuta shitana ankukunatapash, kawsay sapita rikushpa, tukuyllapak alli kachun rikushpapash paktachina.
- 3.11 Kawsay sapi charishkakunata, allpamamapi tiyashkata alli wakaychinkapak, ima llakikuna tiyakpipash, runakuna llakichishka kakpipash harkashpa ama llakiyapankapak.
- 3.12 Tukuylla allichishka antawakunapi puri ushachun, wakaychirishpa, tukuy mamallaktapi ukupi puripak tiyachun.

Paktay tupukuna

- 3.1 Patsakmantaka, 29, 0% kanata chichu warmikuna wañuyta uriyachina
- 3.2 Patsakmantaka 41, 0% kanata wawakuna wañuyta uriyachina.
- 3.3 Ishkay watayuk wawakuna, mana mikushkamanta unkushkakunata anchuchina²⁵.
- 3.4 5 watamanta, 11 watakaman charik wawakuna, yapata wirayanakukkunata harkana, patsakmantaka 26,0% kanakaman paktachina.
- 3.5 Dengue unkuymanta wañukkunata, patsakmantaka 2,0% kanakaman uriyachina.
- 3.6 Llullu wawakuna, 6 killakunakaman, mamakunapa chuchuan wiñachun.
- patsakmantaka, 64,0 % mamakuna wawakunata chuchushpa alli wiñachichun.
- 3.7 Chayra wacharishka wawakuna mana VIH ukuywan wacharichun tukuchina.
- 3.8 Patsakamntaka 8,0% chaypillatak, kichikik kawsak ayllukunata tukuy mamallaktapi uriyachina, Patsakamntaka 7,0% kanata, panpa llaktakunapi, chunkapaktaka 8,0% kanata uriyachina.
- 3.9 Yupaypi wasi illakkunata pishiyachina, mamallaktapi, patsakamntaka 9,0% kanakaman, pampa llaktakunapi, chunkamantaka 5,0 uriyachina.
- 3.10 Pampa llaktakunapi, patsakmantaka 95,0% kanakuna, ishpa yakukunata alli kachana ankukunata charik, alli wasikunata charik kachun paktachina.
- 3.11 Tukuymanta, 95,0% kanakuna wasikunapi chuyalla yakuta charichun paktachina.

²⁵ Mana allí mikushkamanta unkushkakunata, patsakmantaka 3 kanakaman ancha kashpa hanpishkakuna tiyachunta nisha nin.



4 Niki paktay

**Llakta
runakunapak
yachayta
ushaytapash
sinchiyachina**

Shamuk 2013-2017 watapakka pakta yachay tiyachunmi ñawpanchinchik, shina socialista yachayyuk kankapak. Chaymi tukuriklla kullkiymanta mana tukurik kullkiman yallichinka: yachay
Tukuypak yachay kachunka shukllapi tukuy yanapaykunata sinchiyachiymi alli kan, allipachapash paktallpash kakta, chaypakka runapash llakta allpapash chawpipi kakta rikushpa. Yachay allitak kashkata sinchiyachishunmi, chaypakka amawtay yachaychayay-takpash rurayyachaypash runakanchawan allpamamawan paktakachishpa .

Llakta runakunapak yachayta ushaytapash sinchiyachina

Shuklla munashkata paktachikpak yuyay wiñarinami. Yachayka punchan punchan shukyan, shuktak shuktak yachaykunawan rimarin, shina rikushka kana. Yachayka mana shuklla charina, shukpalla kanchu, mana shukkunata sarunkapak mana rikshichina kanchu. “Kay yachayka mana yachak tukushka kawsankapaklla kanchu, shuklla yachashpapash tukuykunapak wiñarita, alli kawsaypa makipurankapakmi kan; nishpaka tukuylla munaylla kawsaypak, mutsushkakunata paktachinkapak, charikyana munaykunata mushukyachinkapak, ashtawanka allpamamata wakaychishpa alli, llakta ushay hawa alli kawsankapak (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012: 99).

Kawsay pachapi yachayka mirashpa katin, wacharimanta, kawsaywan, yachay wasikunapi yachashkawan. Runakunapak yachakuyka punchan punchan kawsahkawan yachay usharin, shuk yachaykunawan chimpapurashpapas. Kay ruraykuna hawa yachachika ranti ranti, chikan runakuna rimarishpa yachakunami kan. Mana alli yachachik, alli yachakuktalla shuyanachu, alli runallakta kachunpash rikunami.

Yachay tukuykunapak kaymanta, kullki, kapuchiy ruraykunata ñawpachinmi. Chaypa, mushukyachi, tantachi, shuktak shukta ruraykunamanta alli yachay, kapuk wasikunaman kay yachaykunata yallichik mutsurishkami. Kapuk wakikuna sukta llankachun, ñukanchik rurashka imakuna ashtawan kullkipa katurichun, ñukanchik llaktapi rurashkakuna. Kay ruraykunata paktachinkapak tukuykunapak llankayta ñawachina, yachaykunapak, yuyaykunapak hayñikunatapash alliman paktachina mutsurishkami.

Yachayta wiñachipi, amawta yachay, sumakllankaypa imakuna, kapchi, runa kawsaymanta yachay, taripak yuyay, makipuray paktakankuna. Kay yuyaykunawan charinaka sumak kawsaypakmi kan, pakta pakta charinkapak, waykarinkapak, kay kullki ruray pushaypi tarishkata rakina.

Mamakamachiyka hatun nikunatami paktachirka, tukuylla yachakunata, tukuylla ushankapak, makipurankapak: “Yachayka runakunapak wañuykawsaykama hayñimikan, Mamallaktaka yachamanta llankanata mana yanka sakunami kan. Kay kuskaka tukuyapak llaktay shukniki llankaymi tukun, kayta pakta yaykurishpapash tukun, shinallami alli shumak kawsayman chayarinka. Runakunapak, ayllukunapak, wakikunapak hayñita paktachitapash yachayñanpikanata charintakmi” (26 iñu).

Yachayka mana paymanta alli kanchu, achka pachapak, tukuykunapak alli, tukuy yachay patakunata paktachina kan. *Sistema Nacional de Educación* –ñawpa yachay, chawpi yachakuy, kati yachakuytapash tantanchishkami kan- (343 iñu) kutin *Sistema de Educación Superior* (350 iñu) hatun yachana wasika, tukuyllapak yachayta, ushayta, amawata yachay, runakunapak yachayta ñawpachishka, ñukanchik sami llaktakunapak yachayta tantachishkapas. Kaykunatami formación continua, capacitación profesional nishpa shutichishkanchik.

Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna 2009-2013, Mamallaktapak hatun ruranakunaka, llullu wawakuna alli mikunata, yachayta, kawsay sapita, pukllaykunatapashmi tantachin. Paktachishkakunata ña rikuy ushanchikmi: Ashtawan kuytsa-wamrakuna yachay wasikunaman yaykuy tukushka, killkanata mana yachakkunpash pishiyashka, yachachi ruraykuna mushukyashka, ashtawan amawta rikuykuna, shukkunapash paktarishkami. Shina kakkipash, sami llaktakunamanta runakunawan rikushpa, warmi-kari, kuytsa-wamrakuna, llakita charik runakuna, shuk llaktakunaman rikkuna x llakipi kawsanakunra kayri rikuna tukun.

2013-2017 watakunapak tukuylla yachayta katichun munachik, imashina socialismo yachay runallaktakuna kana shina, allpamamapi tiyashka (manana tukurik) hawa kawsay runallaktakunaman chayankapak: yachay. Chay hatun rurayka, tukuylla alli yachaypak, pakta kankapak, runakunapak kawsay, allpa ñawpa rikushka kachun hayñikunata paktachina mutsurishka kan. Yachayta ñawpachishpa amawta yachay rikuykunata, sumakllankaypa imakunata, shinapash runallaktakunata, allpamamatapash wakaychishpa. Hataripa yachayta ruranakunchik, tukuy yachay patakunapak alli yachay kachun. Amawta yachay rikuykunata, sumakllankaypa imakunata ñawpachinchikmi.

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>4.1 Tukuykuna kallari, ñawpa, chawpi yachaykunaman yaykuchun, hatun yachana wasikuna tukuykunapa paskashka kachun</p> <p>4.2 Tukuylla, tukuy yachay patakunata tukuchishun.</p> <p>4.3 Na yachay wasikuna hawa yachakuy hawalla yachakunkapak, shuktak laya yachakuy pachakunata paskana yachakuk runallakta kankapak.</p> <p>4.4 Tukuy yachay patakunapi, tukuy laya yachakuykunapi alli yachachi tiyachun, kay yachak runallakta wiñachipakka: mushuk yuyakyuk, mapurak, allillankak, taripak, nik, waykarik runakunata mutsunchi, pakta pakta charishpa, allpata charishpa alli kawsayta munak runakuna tiyachun.</p> <p>4.5 Yachachikkunapak llankayta, shuk amawta yachakkunapak ruraykunata ñawpachishpa, ninan mutsurishka sumak kawsayta tarinkapakmi.</p> | <p>4.6 Tukuykunapak mutsushkakunata paktachinkapak, kapuchiy ruraykunata tawkayachinkapak yachay, kapuk wasikuna, amawta yachay rikuykuna pakta llankachun rikuna.</p> <p>4.7 Mamallaktapi wiñarishka yachaykunata alli apana, shuk llaktakunapi alli willachinapashmi.</p> <p>4.8 Yachay ukukunapi rimarinata, sami runallaktakuna pakta alli kawsayta, llaktapura kawsayta alli yachachina.</p> <p>4.9 Ñawpa mana tiyashka yachaykunata wiñachina, maykan sumak kawsaypak alli kashkakunata tiyachunmi kan.</p> <p>4.10 Kapchi, pukllakkunapakpash yachakuyta alli paktachina, shuk karullaktakunapi alli rikushka kachun.</p> |
|---|--|

Paktay tupukuna

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>4.1 16, 24 watakunata charikkuna, kallarik yachakuyta tukuchishkakunata, patsakmantaka 95, 0% kanakaman sikachina.</p> <p>4.2 18, 24 watakunata charikkuna, chawpi yachaykunata tukuchishkakuna, patsakmantaka 78,0% kanakunaman sikarichun.</p> <p>4.3 Yachayta mana tukuchikkuna pishiyachun, kallari yachaypi, chunkamantaka 1 kanata, kutin chawpi yachaykunapi, patsakmantaka 3,0% kanakuna yachayta mana tukuchikkuna uriyachun.</p> <p>4.4 Patsakmantaka 90,0% kanakuna internet antanikichik chaskikunaman kikachuny ushachun.</p> | <p>4.5 Hatun yachana wasikunaman yaykunkapak killkarikunata, patsakmantaka, 50,0% kanata sikachun.</p> <p>4.6 Maki ruranata yachakuk, institutos técnicos y tecnológicos yachana wakunaman yaykunkapak killkarikkuna, patsakmantaka 25, 0% kanakuna sikachun.</p> <p>4.7 Hatun yachana wasikunapi, yachayta tukuchishpa pankakunata hapikkuna sikarichun, patsakmantaka 80,0% kanakuna tukuchishka pankachina.</p> <p>4.8 Hatun Yachana wasikunapi yachachikkuna, patsakmantaka 85,0% kanakuna chusku pata yachakuyta tukuchishkakuna pkatachina.</p> |
|---|---|



5 Niki paktay

Tukuy sami
llaktakunamanta
runakuna
riksirinkapak
pachakunata
paskana, mamallakta
runa kayta, chikan
llakta runakuna
kayta, llaktapura
kawsayta
sinchiyachina

Mamallaktakaypak arinimi kan tukuy sami rikurik kachun yanapana. Mamallakta kikinkata tawka samipi awayka punchanta kikin unanchakuna rikuriktami mutsun: tukuytura kashkata yuyachishpa, shuklla kashkata shinallatak hapipakllapash mana hapipakllapash kawsaypi charimushkakunata yuyachirashpa.

Tukuy sami llaktakunamanta runakuna riksirinkapak pachakunata paskana, mamallakta runa kayta, chikan llakta runakuna kayta, llaktapura kawsayta sinchiyachina

Waykarishpa tukuyllapak pachakunata paskana, tukuylla chayana kuskakunatapash, shuklla nishka, makashpa paktachishkakunata washaman sakishpa, paskarishka, kasilla, pakta alliman rimak llaktarunakuna kankapak. Kawsaysapipak hayñikunaka ñawpakunapi shuklla ashtawan runakuna sarushpa kawsak kashkatami tukuchinkapak munan, colonia pachakunapi shina runakunata mana rikunayachishpa kawsahkakunata mushukyachishpa kankapak, Charikyay Yuyay, katuy-ranti, neoliberalismo hawa, karikunalla yallishpa kashkata, warmi-kari kanata munaykuna mana rikunayachishkata washaman sakishpa, mushuk pakta alli kawsay runallaktakunata wiñachinkapakmi.

Constituyente tantanakuykunapi paktachishkaka, kawsay sapita ishkay ruraykunapimi rikun: kawsaysapi hayñikuna, Sistema Nacional de Cultura tantachishkakuna, ñawpa nishka hayñikunata paktachinkapak rurashka (377 iñu). Kay kamachikunaka kay pacha kawsaypak Hayñikunatami tantachishka, imashinakaypachapikawsaysapitarikushkahawarurashka, nachukawsaysapikapunchan punchan mushukyaku, shukyaku, mushuk kawsaywan, yachaykunawan, runallaktakunapak yachakushkata mushukyachikun. Shina sami runa llaktakunapash, tantanakuykunapash hayñikunata charinkuna, kaykunawan mana paykuna kashkata sakishpa mushuyana.

Tukuykunapak kuskakuna -kitikunapi tiyatiyashka, antanikichikpi, yuyaypi- tiyatiyashkakunapi tukuykunallata rimankapak, taripankapak, tukuylla rimachun sakina, kay pachakunapimi pakta alli kawsayta, llakta ushayta pakta kakpi, mushuk yachay wiñachinata ushashun (23 iñu). Tukuy runakunami kikin mushuk yachayta, kapchita wiñachik ushashun, kawsaysapi, kapchi ruraykunata alli paktachishpa (22 iñu) shinallatak aylullaktakunapak ruraykunapi pakta kankapak (24 iñu).

Mamallaktay pushakkunami sami runa llaktakunamanta runakuna llaktakunamanta munashkata nichun wakaychinka (iñukuna. 16 y 17). Mamallakta runakuna kaymanta alli kaypa, ñawpa yuyay-rikuy tukuykunapak makiman chayakpimi sinchiyanka, tukuykuna kawsashkamanta yuyaykunata, yachaykunata, kawsaysapipi rurashkakunata, imakuna kakpi, yachaykuna kapipash. Kay yachay, yuyaykunata, kapchikunata wakaychinkapak, tukuykunapak makiman chayachun, amawtayachay rikuykunata, ñawpa kawsay wasikunata, kamu ukukunata, pankakunata allichina ukuta, kuskakunata, kaypak kullkita churashpami kaykunata wakaychinakunchik (380 iñu).

Ñawpa kawsaymanta imakuna, runa maki rurashkakuna, mana takarinalla ruraykuna, nishpaka takikuna, ñawpa mikunakuna, mamallaktamanta kayta, kunan yuyay, yachaykunawan paktarin. Kaypi kawsaysapimanta kapuchik, shuk mushuk yuyay, yachaykunata wiñachinkuna, ñawpa ñukanchikman rikuchishka, yachachishka, yuyaykunata, yachaykunata washaman sakinkapak. Kullki ruraykunata mushukyachik mamallaktaka, paypak yuyayta, yachaytapash mushukyachi, wakaychi ushanmi (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012: 163-165). Kaypak uyachi, rikuchikankukuna llakta ushaypi kana mutsurishkami (iñukuna. 16 y 17).

Kay pachapi ñukanchik aychapash kawsakmi. Ñukanchik munashka, kariwarmi kay pankalla kashka kachun, shukkunata mana llakichishpa kawsankapak munanchik, mana pi rikunayachikpi kawsankaypak. Karikuna yallishpa kawsashka llaktakuna warmikunapak munashkata harkashka, kari, warmi kakkunatapash, kari, warmiman tikrashkakunapak munaykunatapashmi (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012: 45).

Kay paktachinaka sami runa llaktakunapa kawsayta, tukuylla pakta alli kawsaytapash sinchiyachinkapak ruraykunamanta rimakun, chikan llaktakuna charishkakunata, yuyarishkata, shinallatak kawsaysapi kapuchiykunata tukuykunapak kashkata sinchiyachishpapash. Kutin tukuyllapak kuskakunata hapinkapak, chikan kapchi ruraykunata paktachinkapak llakta ushay makipi churankapak llankankuna, chaypillata antanikichik kuskakunapash tukuyllapak kachun, chikan, kunan pacha yachaykunapash wiñarichun, tukuylla saman pachata kuskakunata charina. Kay tukuy ruraykunata paktachinkapak, tukuy ruraykunapi kay nishkakunata paktachinkapak pushay ruraykunapi, sami runa llaktakuna pakta alli kawsayta - tukuykunapak- hatun kushka karu llaktakunawan pakta alli kawsaypak wankurinata yuyashpa paktachina.

5 NIKI PAKTAY
2013-2017

65



Hatun Llaktaykuna

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>5.1 Samana pachakunata tukuypa kachun, tukuyllapak kuskakunaman chayana, shina sami llakta runakuna pakta alli kawsaypak kuyuchina.</p> <p>5.2 Tukuylla yuyashkata, shuklla yuyashkata yachashkata wakaychina, allikachina, willachina, llakta ushaypak makipi kashkata mushukyachina.</p> <p>5.3 Tukuyllapak, shukpalla mushuk kapchi rikuchikunata apana.</p> <p>5.4 Kawsaysapi, kapchi ruraykunapa kapuchiyykunata wiñachina Mamallakta kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mushukyachinkapakmi.</p> | <p>5.5 Tukuy llaktarunakuna alli willayta charichun, sami llakta runakunapakpash, tukuyllata kayachishpa, tawwakunapak, waykaripak kachunmi.</p> <p>5.6 Shuk llaktakunawan tantanakuy pakta alli kawsay yuyaywan paktarichun, pachamamapi shuk hatun tantanakuykuna mana llakichichun, ñukanchikpash ima ninkapakmi.</p> <p>5.7 Samiruna llaktakuna pakta alli kawsaypak, kawsaysapi yuyayruraykunata tukuy ruraykunapi kuyuchina.</p> |
|--|--|

Paktay tupukuna

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>5.1 Makin runa shimikunata yachachik, yachay, patsakmantaka, 90,0% kana sikarichun.</p> <p>5.2 Kawsaysapi, pukllay, ayllullakta ruraykunapi waykarina sikarichun, patsakmantaka, 13,0% kashkata sikachinkapak.</p> <p>5.3 Runa kanchik nishkakunamanta, kikin shimita rimakkuna, patsakmantaka 83,0%</p> | <p>kanakuna paykunapak shimita rimachun yapachina.</p> <p>5.4 Mamallaktapi rurashka shuyukuyukunata 18 yupaykaman sikachina.</p> <p>5.5 Shukpalla shuyukuyuk rikuchik ukukunapi, mamallaktapi shuklla, tantanakuykunapash shinashka shuyukuyukunata 15 yupaykaman sikachina.</p> |
|---|--|



6 Niki paktay

**Paktakayta
mushukyachina,
tukuylla alli
wakaychishka kana
Derechos Humanos
hayñikunata
paktachishpa**

Kay 2013-2017 watapak mama llakta kamayka, kikin mushukyari ukupi, tukuy pak kuskaymanmi chayasha nin, llaktayukkuna mitshka kawsachun. Chaymantami kay yuyaykunaka Mamallaktakay llankayñanpakka sapikunatak kan. Llaktayukkuna ininakuytami kuskaypi sinchiyachina kanchik, runa hayñikunata rikurayashpa. Tupuykunapak llaktaypushaytapash sinchiyachinatukun shina washan washan manchayta llaktayukkuna llakta allpami chinkachishpa kachunkuna.

Paktakayta mushukyachina, tukuylla alli wakaychishka kana Derechos Humanos hayñikunata paktachishpa

Paktakayta mushukyachik, llaktarunakuna alli wakaychishka kachun ruraykuna ñawpakuna mana rikushka kashka Ecuador llaktapika. Ecuador kasi kawsay llakta kakpipash, mana shuk llaktakunapi makanakushpalla kawsak kashpapash, llakipi urmashkakunata mana llakichik, mana runakunata wakaychik llaktaka ninan llakikunapimi urmanka, chullalla kapi alli kawsaypa ninan mana alli kanka kaykunami Sumak Kawsayta katinkapak kipayachinmi.

Mamakamachiypa, 1 iñipi, Ecuador kamachi hawa, paktakay hawa tukuyllapak hayñikunata paktachishpa kawsak Mamallaktay nikun. 3 iñupipash, 8 yupaypi, llaktarunakunapak kasilla kawsayta, wakaychishpa kawsayta paktachina nikun. Shina kashkamanta chuyalla paktakayta charina, mana wañuchinalla, makanalla, shuanalla kawsay kuskakunapi kawsayka ninan mutsurishkami runakuna alli kaypak, alli kawsaypak, hayñikunata paktachishpa, llakta ushaypi kawsankapak; kay tukuyta Mamallaktapak, karullaktakunapak Derechos Humanos hayñikunata paktachishpa katina.

2013-2017 watakunapi ruranakuna paktakayta mushukyachinkapakmi, tukuylla wakaychishka kawsaypak, llaktarunakuna alli kawsaypakpash ruraykunata tantachinmi. Chaymanta kay nishkakunaka Mamallaktay pushakkunapa hatun ruraymi. Paktakay llika alli rikushka kachun Derechos Humanos kamachikunata paktachina. Shinallatak tukuylla, mamallaktapi, alli kishpichishka kankapak pushay yuyayruraykunata paktachina ninan mutsushkami kan.

2011 watapi tapuychikuna paktakay ruraykunata mushukyachirkami, tukuyllapak, utkalla, alli paktakay tukuykunapak kachun, llakipi urmashkakunata llakichinkapak. Shuk paktakay llikakunata paktachina mana washaman sakishka kanchu, runakunapak paktakay shina (171 iñu), hatun kuskakunapa, shuk shuykunapa, pachamamapa llikakunatapash, Derechos Humanos hayñikunata rikushpa (uñu. 172), kay yuyaykunawanmi paktakay llikata mushukyachishkanchikmi.

Mamakamachiypi tiyakun, tukuypi wakaychishka kana yuyaywan, ñawpa makanalla, ima ninalla awka ruraykunata washaman sakinmi. Awkakunata, paktakayta, llakipi urmashka runakuna alli kawsayman tikrachun yuyaykunami hatun yuyaykuna kan, kay llakikunaka shuktak llakikunamantami tiyan. Tukuypi wakaychishpa kana yuyaywan, mana ima llakikuna tiyachun rikuna ashtawan mutsurishka kan ñankunapi llakikunata harkankapak.

Kay Paktay tupukunaka paktakayta chusku yuyayruraykunapimi tantachin, katipi wakaychina ruraykunamanta rimankapak, paktakaymanta rimashpaka, tukuyllapak makipi paktakay kachun, chikan paktakay llikakuna sinchiyachun, paktakay mushukyana, llakipi urmashkakunata llakichina, Sistema de Rehabilitación Social llikata allichinapashmi hatun ruranakuna kan. Llaktarunakunata wakaychina hawa rimashpa, ima llakikuna ashtawan tiyashkata rikuna, shuklla llakichikta, mana alli tantanakuykunata, karullakta runakuna llakichikta; ñankunapi llakikunata, kari-warmi llaki kawsayta, wawakunata, kuytsa-wamrakunata llakichik, llaktarunakuna mana alli kawsaytapash imashina kashkata rikuna, punta ruray kashka.

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>6.1 Paktakay tukuyllapak makipi kachun, pakta pakta kachun, mana pita washayachishpa, kullkita mana chrimanta, huchuklla llaktapi kawsaymanta, shuktak llakta kawsaysapi kashkamantapash.</p> <p>6.2 Paktakay ruraykuna mushukyachun, alli kachun.</p> <p>6.3 Llaktapi urmashkakunata llakichina.</p> <p>6.4 Wichaytukushkakuna alli, chuyalla kawsayman tikrachun.</p> | <p>6.5 Shuay, shuk mana alli tantanakuykunatapash harkana.</p> <p>6.6 Ñankunapi llakikunata harkana.</p> <p>6.7 Kari-warmi llaki kawsayta harkana.</p> <p>6.8 Kasilla kawsayta, sami llaktakunamanta runakunapakta alli kawsayta sinchiyachina.</p> <p>6.9 Wawakunata, kuytsa-wamrakunata makayta, llakichita harkana, tukuchina.</p> |
|--|---|

Paktay tupukuna

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>6.1 Ñankunapi llakichitukushkakunata pishiyachina, chunkamantaka 2,2% kanakaman uriyachina.</p> <p>6.2 Antawakunapi waktari llakikunapi wañuykunataharkana, 100 000 puramanta, 13 wañushkakunakaman uriyachun.</p> <p>6.3 Wañuchishkamanta wañuykunata, 100 000 puramanta 8 wañushkakunaman uriyachana.</p> <p>6.4 Nina wañuchina antakunawan wañuchishkakuna, tukuymanta chawpita uryyachina.</p> <p>6.5 Patsakmantaka, 40,0% kanata wichkana ukukunapi tawkapurapacha kawsayta uriyanina.</p> <p>6.6 Warmikunata wañuchishka yupaykunata pishiyachina 100 000 warmikunamanta 2 wañuykunata uriyachina.</p> | <p>6.7 Llakikunamanta rikuykuna harkarishkata, chunkamanta 1,69 kanakaman uriyachina.</p> <p>6.8 Shukkunata shuyay, chunkamantaka 0,69 kanakaman uriyachina.</p> <p>6.9 Allichishka llakikunata sikachina, putsakmantaka 1,12 kanata sikachina</p> <p>6.10 100 000 runakunapak, 12 paktakayta pushak kamachikunaman wichiyanina.</p> <p>6.11 100 000 runakunapak 8 fiscal kamachikkunata wichiyanina.</p> <p>6.12 100 000 runakunapak 5 defensor kamachikkunata wichiyanina.</p> |
|---|--|

6 NIKI PAKTAY
2013-2017

69



7 Niki paktay

**Pachamamapa
kamachiyta
paktachinamanta,
allpamamata
wakaychinamantapash**

Ecuadorka yallik 2008 watapak
Mamakamachiywanka allpamamata mitsak
kashkamanta tukuy mamallaktakunapak
allikachishkami tukun, kuna imashina llaki
kaymanta llukshichinkapak tukuykuna
yanapariwanmi mana urmaririnka, paypak
Kawsay sinchiyaywanpash kutin Kawsay
muyuntin shuktakyariwanpash.

Pachamamapa kamachiyta paktachinamanta, allpamamata wakaychinamantapash

Makinmakin shamuykkunapak runakunapak kawsayta, shuk kawsakkunapak kawsayta wakaychina runakuna wiñaypak hatun yuyaymi. Allpamama kullkita hapinkapak mi ninan mutsurishka, kayka kawsay llikapimi kan, kawsayta wakaychik, ima mutsurishkata karan (Falconí, 2005). Shuk karullaktakunata rikushpa, Ecuador tawka kawsay pachakunata charimanta tawka wiwa, yurakunata charishkamanta, 17 patapimi kan, tawka kawsayta charishkamanta, shinapash hatun llakikunatami charishka charishkakunamanta rimashpa, llaktarunakuna kawsaypa hapishkamanta. Mamallaktapak ashtwan alli charishka tawka kawsayta charimi kashka, tiyashkata kaykunata hapinkapak, wakaychipak ruraykunawan, mana tukurichun yuyana kan.

2008 watapi Mamakamachik, maykan mamallaktakunapi mana rikushkata paktachirkanchik, allpamamapak hayñikunata, llakipi kashkata rikushpa, wakaychinkapak makipuraypa, paypak kawsayta pachakunata rikushpa (71-74 iñukuna). Kay ruraykunaka Sumak Kawsayta paktachinkapak rurashkami (14 iñu). Kay ruraykunapi, sami runakuna pakta kawsana, allpamamata wakaychina yuyaytami charin, allpamamapi tiyashkata tukuyta alli rikushpa, kawsayta ñawpachishpa hapinkapak, allpamama “kawsay wiñarin kushka kashkamanta” (71 iñu).

2013-2017 watakunapakka pushakkuna rurana *Kawsaypacha hataripik* kapuchiy ruraykunata tawkayachina nikun, allpamamapi tiyashkata, hapinkapak, kullkita, runa kawsayta, allpamama kawsayta mana wakllichishpa. Chay nishkamanta allpamamata wakaychina, ima tiyashkata wakaychishpa hapina, allpamamata mana wakllichin sumakllankaypa imakunawan, mana tukurik achik hapina kuskakuna tiyachun, shinallatak pi allpata wakllichikkunata katishpa, shinallatak kapuchiy ruraykunapi, mikuypi, mikushka kipa allpamamata mana wakaychinkapak rikushpa apana kan. (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012).

Tukuylla alli, chuyalla kawsaypa pushakkuna rurana allpamamapi tiyatiyashkata, kawsay pachakunata, tawka kawsaytapsh wakaychinapak kan. Nishkata paktachinkapak kamachikunata paktachina, mana alli rurakkunata llakichina mutsurishkami. Shinallatak saywashka allpapi allpamamata allichinkapak ruraykunata paktachina, Sistema Nacional de Áreas Protegidas (SNAP) kawsay pachakunata wakaychinkapak ruraykunata alli, utkalla paktachina mutsurishkami kan.

Ecuadorpa munashkaka, shuktak mamallaktakunamanta rikushpa kay ruraykunata ñawpa paktachinkapakmi munan, mushuk yachaykunawan allpamamata wakaychinkapak, kunuk-chiriyaya llakikunata allichinkapak, imashina Yasuní-ITT ruraykunapi makipurayman kayachishkka karka, mana mapayachikuna tiyachun, impuesto Daly-Correa nishkakunawan (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012).

Kay paktachinaka, *runakuna alli, achiklla kawsachun hayñikunamantami riman, mana mapayachishpa, wakaychishpa kanamanta*, tukuyta rikushpa rurakunata paktachishka, allpamama alli kawsachun, wakllishkakunata allichinkapak, kawsay pachakuna pakta alli kachun.

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>7.1 Allpamamapak hayñikunata willachina, paktachina, mañana.</p> <p>7.2 Allpamamapi, mamakuchapi, mamakucha manñakunapi tiyashka riksina, wakaychina, alli pushana, tukuykunapak pakya kachun rikuna.</p> <p>7.3 Sachakuna manawañuchun, sachakunata wakaychinkapak rurakunata paktachina.</p> | <p>7.4 Mana allpamanta llukchishkawanlla kawsankapak kawsay yachaykunata wiñachina.</p> <p>7.5 Kawsay wakaychishka kachun, shina runakuna, shuk kawsakkuna alli kawsaypa, mana unkunkapak yanapana .</p> |
|---|--|

- 7.6 Tukuy runakuna yakuta charina hayñikunata pakytachinkapak yaku tiyatiyashka kushkakunata, mayukunapi, shuk yaku tiyatiyashka kushkakunata alliman pushana.
- 7.7 Mana tukurina achik kuskakunata mana allpamamata waklichinkapak rikuna.
- 7.8 Allpawira, llukchikpi, apaypi ima llakikunata, allpamama mapayachiyta harkankapak rikuna.
- 7.9 Mikunata, ima mutsuikunata paktachipak tukuy tiyatiyashkata wakaychishpa mikunkapak pachamamata mana yapata waklichina yuyaywan.
- 7.10 Kunukchiriyay llakikunata harkashpa, pikuna ashtawan llakipi kawsanakkukunata rikunkapak nishka ruraykunata paktachina.
- 7.11 Yasuní-ITT hatun ruaykuna sinchiyachina.
- 7.12 Galápagos yaku muyushka allpakunapi, antisuyu llaktakunapipash tukuy ruraykunata paktachina, kay kuskakunata alli pushaypak apana.

Paktay tupukuna

- 7.1 Mamallaktapa saywashka allpata mirachina, patsakmantaka 35, 90% kanata mirachina.
- 7.2 Mamakuchata manñakunata wakaychishpa, alli pushakapa, Mamakucha manñata mirachina 817 000 allpaman mirachina.
- 7.3 Kiru tarpuna allpakunata 300 000 allpakaman mirachina.
- 7.4 Shukllapa allpa kanata 2,50 waranka allpa mirachina.
- 7.5 Patsakmantaka 60,0% kanata allpawira llukchikunapi mapayachishkakunata pichana, achikyachina, imashina Autoridad Ambiental Nacional rurana nishkakunata paktachina.
- 7.6 Mapakunata rakishpa shitak ayllukunata mirachina; allpa murukunamanta rimashpa, patsakmantaka 32,0% kanta tantanchikta mirachishpa; chuya pankakunamanta rimashpa, patsakmantaka 45,0% kanata akllashpa shinachun; pankakunamanta rimashpa, patsakmantaka 32,0% kanakuna pankakunata tantachishpa mirachina.



8 Niki paktay

Tukuyllapak, makipuraypak, charichipak kullki llika

Allpamamapi tiyak mamallaktakunapak kullkikamay llikaka mushukyachishkami ukta kana, paktapura ushayta rurashpa, mamallaktakunapurapash mamallakta ukupi kakunapurapash. Shinallatak, charishkata kutin rakiyapash runatapash pakta churashpa, ama kullki llapik kachun (Senplades, 2009). Kay mushuk yuyaymi kullkimanta mana wawanka waranka runakuna washayachishka kachun sakinka, Ura Suyu mamallaktakuna imashina kapuytapash mushukyachirinka, tukuykunapak kullki pakta tukunka, kullkikamay llika, llankaykunapash pakta kuskashka kanka

Tukuyllapak, makipuraypak, charichipak kullki llika

Pachamamapa kullki ruraykunaka mushuk yuyaykunata mutsun, paktalla atikta charinata – mamallaktapura, karullaktakunapipash-, pakta rakina, runakunata ñawpachina, mana mamakullkita (Senplades, 2009). Kay mushuk yuyaykunawan waranka, waranka runakuna kullki ruraykunapi tantanakuchun, shina wichay llaktakunapak kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak, tukuykunapak kullkiwasikunata sinchiyachinkapak, kullki llikata rikurayankapak, llankaykunapi paktakay, pakta kachun.

Tukuyllapak, makipuraypa kullki ruraykunaka runa kawsaypak, kullki ruraykunapak ninan mutsurishka kashpa, mamallaktapi ashtawan llankay kuskakunata paskakun. Tukuyllapak, makipuraypa kullki ruraykunaka 2009 watapi, patsakmantaka 64% kana llankay kuskakunata paskarka, tukuy mamallaktapi (MIES, 2011), shina rikuy ushanchik, imashina kullkipak rantik runakunata ñawpachik usharishkata. Chaymanta runakunapak yuyayta, ruraykunata mushukyachina ninan mutsurishkami (rantina ruraykunata mushukyachina) kaykuna Charikyay Yuyay yuyay hawa allpamama llakikunata atichikun, wakin pachakunapi kullki alli kan nishpa rikurishpa mirachina.

Charikyay Yuyay kawsay yuyaypa kullkita mirachinami hatun yuyay kan, mana pitak llakichinata rikushpallata. “kashna mana harkanashnalla munaykunawan, kapuchiy ruraykuna atirin, rantipash mirarin. Allpamama, paypak charishkakunapash (kapuchiypa tiyatiyashkakunalla tukun) kullkita mirachinkapaklla alli rikurin, kay mirachikunawan, pachamamapi atikta shukpalla hapi llakikuna tiyan, wakchayaypash runapura chullayay, ashtawankarin allpamamata wakllichik” (Falconí, 2013: 1-2). Ecuadorpa Mamakamachiyka alli kawsayta charinkapak allpamamata wakaychishpa, ima tiyashkata hapishpa pakta rakishpa kana nikunmi; kullki llika tukuyllapak, makipuraypa kana nikin, kullki ruraykuna pakta pakta kakpi kapuchiy, llankay kuskakunapash achka tiyanka, Mamakamachiyka, karu llaktakunapa kullki kawsay yachaypash tiyachun.

Kayta paktachinkapak Mamallaktay pushakkunaka tukuykunapak kullkita, kullki ruraykunapak uchilla kamachiykunata charin. Mamallaktay pushakkunaka shukpalla kullkikunata, tukuykunapak kullkikunata alli pushashpa kullki ruraykunata llankay kuskakunata paskankapak, wakchayayta harkankapak, paktarakipak pushana. Kay ruraykunata paktachishpa Mamallaktay kullki hawa llaki tiyanata harkana. Shinallatak karullaktakunawan tantanakuy Ecuador kullki apaypi awkiyana mutsurishka mana karullaktakunapi llakikuna mana ranti ñukanchikta llakichichun kan.

Tukuyllapa, makipuraypa kullki llikaka, “tukuylla pakta alli kawsaypa hatun yuyaykunata paktachishpa kantapash, kullki tantachinata, pakta rakinata, uchilla kamachikunwan pushanata, llaktarunakuna makipurashpa kawsanata rikukun” (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012: 46). “Kay nishkakunmanta kullki ruraykuna mana paymanta alli kachu, ashtawankarin, runakunapak, allpamamapa kawsaypi mutsuykunata rikun” (Senplades, 2009: 329).

Tukuyllapak, makipuraypak kullki ruraykunapak, kullkipak ranti runakunata ñawpachinkapakmi kan. Chaymanta Charikyay Yuyay kawsay yuyaykuna pakirinakukpi Sumak Kawsayta ninakunchik: Mamallaktay alli rikushpa tukuykunapak kuskakunata paktachichun; hatun kuskakuna makipurashpa llankayta, ashtawanka mushuk kullki ruraykunata wiñachinkapak, ati charikunata paktachinkapak, kapuchiy ruraykunapi makipurankapak, llaktakuna awkiyachu “mamallakta kapuk wasi ruraykunata mushukyachichun, tawkayachichun, ayllu llaktakunapa kapuchiy tawkayachun, shina pachamama kullki ruraykunapi kimirinkapak” (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2011: 48); mamakullkikuna tukuykunapak mutsushkakunapak kachun, mamallakta allpakuna mutsushkakunata paktachipak uchilla kamachikunata paktachishpa, kullki tantachinamanta, rakinamanta, pakta rakinamanta mushuk yuyaykunawan (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012: 48); Karulla allpakunakuna, allishinka hatun kuskakunapi tukuykunapa kullkita churashpa llaktakunapa ushayta sinchiyachinkapak, ninan mutsurishka ruraykunapi, tukuyllapak, makipuraypak kullki ruraykuna sinchiyachun.

“Pachamamapi llakikuna tiyashkata harkankapak, mana ñukanchik llaktata llakichichun hatun ruraykunata paktachina kanchik, makipurashpa, charishkata kuna yuyaywan, pachamana kawsaypi yuyashpa. Rifkin (2010) nishkakunata paktachishpa, runakuna makipurashpa kawsanata yuyashunchik, mana Charikyay Yuyay nishka, shukpalla nishkakunata paktachishpaka mana usharishun” (Falconí, 2013: 3).

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>8.1 Tukuyllapak kullkita kullki ruraykunata wiñachinkapak, charichinkapak, ñawpa kashkakunata mushukyachinkapak.</p> <p>8.2 Mamallaktay pushakkuna kapuchiy ruraykunata kawsachichun, katuy-ranti ruraykunapa uchilla kamachikunata paktachinata rikuchun.</p> <p>8.3 Tukuykunapak kullkikunata alliman, mana tukurichun rikuna.</p> <p>8.4 Churana kullkikunata, alli tantachinapash mirachina</p> <p>8.5 Katuy-ranti ruraykunamanta kullkikuna paktapakta kachun rikuna.</p> | <p>8.6 Katuy-ranti ruraykunapi kuyuchishka kullkikuna paktalla kachun rikuna.</p> <p>8.7 Kullki pushaykuna, kunanpi kullki ruraykuna alliman paktarishun, tukuy ruraykunapak kullki paktalla kachunpash apana.</p> <p>8.8 Kullki llika llakikunata harkana.</p> <p>8.9 Mamallaktay, tukuyllapak, makipuraypa kullki ruraykunawan pakta kachun.</p> <p>8.10 Mamallaktay, shukllapa llankakkunawan makipurashpa llankachun.</p> |
|---|---|

Paktay tupukuna

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>8.1 Churana kullkita sikachina, patsamanta 16,0% kanaman mirachina</p> <p>8.2 Mana allpawiramanta hapishka cuenta corriente kullki illakuy, patsakmanta 12,0% mana yallichun.</p> <p>8.3 Karullaktakunamanta tukuy kapuk wasikuna katushkakunata rantipi, patsakmantaka 25,0% mana yallina.</p> | <p>8.4 PIB kullkikunamanta rikushpa tukuykunapak ruraykunapi kullki churayta, patsakmantaka 15,2% man sikachina.</p> <p>8.5 GAD pushakkuna paykunamantallata kullki hapinakunata, patsakmantaka 25,0% kanata mirachina.</p> |
|--|---|

8 NIKI PAKTAY
2013-2017

75



9 Niki paktay

**Tukuy sami
llankaykuna
tukuypa alli
kachun kamana**

Sumak Kawsaypa socialismo yuyayka
kullkipak rantika runakunami ashtakuna
allikachishka kana kan ninmi. Shinami
llankayka mana kapuypaklla mutsushka
kana kan, ashtawanpash Sumak
Kawsaypaktak alli kashkata rikunatak kan.

Tukuy sami llankaykuna tukuyta alli kachun kamana

Llankay runashina kashkata kunkashpa, katuy -ranti ruraykunata ñawpachikkunaka runakunata katuna imakuna shina rikushpa kashka (Polanyi, 1980). Charikyay Yuyay yuyay kawsayka llankayta shukkunapa llankayta shuankapakmi kachun yuyashka kan. Shina yuywan llankayka pikuna kullkita charikkunapak allikunatallak rikushpa paktachishka, kapuk ruraykuna paykunapak munashkapa kashka, chay ayllukunapak kawsaymanta, runakunapak ushaymanta karuyashka kashkami.

Chay nishkakunata shukman tikrachishpa, Sumak Kawsay yuyaykunata rikushpa, Mamakamachiypa 33 iñupi, llankay kuskata charinapash, tukuylla rurana nik hayñipi tiyanmi. Ima laya llankay kashpapash mamallakta kullki ruraykuna alliman aparishun ninan mutsurishkami, runakuna alli kaypa mutsurishka, alli kawsayta charinkapakpash. Llankayta paktachik hayñikunata paktachi ninan allimi kashka mamallakta kamachikkuna paktachishka, shinami rikunchik imashina ñukanchik pushay ruraykuna mamallaktapi, karullaktakunapipash mushukyana.

Runakunapak llankaymi mamakullkita yallishka ninmi Socialismo del Buen Vivir yuyay rurayka. Shinami llankay mana kapuchiypallachu nin, ashtawanka alli kawsaypak ninan mutsurishka, runakuna alli kachunpash. Llankay kushikuyta apamun, shuk runakunawan alli kanatapash, kullki ruraykunapi tantarina.

Mamakamachiypi tukuylla alli llankayta charina kanchik, llankakkunapak hayñikunata paktachishpami apana niku (276 iñu). Chaymi pushaypi runakunapi kullki ruraykunata wiñachiwan pakta llankaytapash mirachina, llankaymanta kullki kunata paktalla kuna, alli llankay kуска kachun rikuna, hampikunawan, kasilla llankayta charichun, mana pita mana rikunayachishpallatak. Alli kawsayta munak llaktakunaka mana llankayta mirachishkamantalla rikuna kanchu, ashtawankarin llankaypa ima alli kashkata paktachinami ñawpa kana. Shinallatak tukuylla alli llankay kuskata charichun rikuna, mana llankay kuskakunapi llakichikuna, tiyachun.

Kay nishkakuna paktarichun Mamallaktay rikunami kan -llankay kuskata kuk kashpa-, llankayta mana cahrik runakunata, llakipi kawsashka runakunaman llankayta kunapi rikunami, llankayta tukuylla hayñi kashkata charina.

Shinallatak Mamallaktay pushakkunapak ruraykunaka tukuykuna alli llankayta charichun llankana kankuna, shukpalla llankak ukukunapi, ñawpa mana alli rikushka kashka llankaykunapipash. Pampa llaktakunapipash, kitikunapipash, wakinkunaka ayllukuna tantanakushka uchilla, chawpilla kapuk wasikunara apanakun mana achka kullkita mirachinkapakka, alli kawsayta ushankapak, chayta rikuna. Mamakachi nishkata paktachishpa ima laya llankaykunata rikuna, ashtawanka runakunapa alli kawsaypa kashkata, ayllupipash, kawsay kuskapipash alli kawsaypa kashkata charina (319 y 333 iñu).

Kay runakunata paktachinkapak alli llankay kuskakunata paskana, ñawpa mana llankayta charishkakunata, llakipi kakkunata rikuna ninan mutsurishkami, mana tukuy pachapi llankayta harkana, llankakkunapak hayñikunata paktachinami hatun runakuna kan. Kikin llankaywan mikuna, kikin llankaywan kawsay ruraykunata charichina, shinallatak runakunapak alli kawsaypak llankaykunatapash, kari-warmi hayñikunata pakatchishpa. Alli llankaypa yachachina ruraykunaka llankaypi, kapuchiy ruraykunapi ima mutsurishkakunawan pakta pakta kana kan.

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- 9.1 Ñawpa pachakunapi mana llankayta charishkunata, llakipi kawsashkakunata ñawpa rikushpa ashtwan llankay kuskakunata paskak ruraykunata sinchiyachina.
- 9.2 Kuytsa-wamrakunapa alli llankay kuskakunata paskana, paykunapak yachashkata, ushayta ashtawan sinchiyachinkapak
- 9.3 Asha pachakunapalla llankayta harkana, asha pachatalla llankakkunapak alli llankay kushkakunata paskana, llankay hayñikunata paktachina.
- 9.4 Kikinllata llankaywan mikuna, kikinllata llankaywan kawsana ruray llankaykunata, runakunapa, ayllukuna alli kaypak llankaykunata sinchiyachina, hayñukunata, kari-warimi alli kawsaypa hayñikunata rikuna.
- 9.5 Mutsurishka llankaykunata rikushpa, llankakuna ashtawan alli llankachun rikushpa, paktachishpa alli llankaypa yachachikunata apana.

Paktay tupukuna

- 9.1 PEA, llankayta ushakkunamanta rikushpa, patsakmantaka 55,0% alli llankayta paktachina.
- 9.2 PEA, llankayta ushakkunamanta rikushpa, asha pachakunatalla llankkuna, patsakmantaka 40,0% kanakuna uriyachina.
- 9.3 Na llankay kuskata charik kuytsa-wamrakuna, patsakmantaka, 15,0% kana uriyachina.
- 9.4 Ñankunapi katushpa llankakkuna, patsakmantaka 42,0% kanata uriyachina.
- 9.5 5-14 watakunata charikkuna charik wawakuna llankanakukta harkana, chinkachina.
- 9.6 Patsakmantaka 21,0% llankakkunata yachachishpa paktachina.
- 9.7 PEA llankakkunamanta rikushpa, Seguro Social ukupi wankurishkakuna kullkita kukkuna, patsakmantaka 60,0% mirarichun, kutin, panpa llaktakunapi, patsakmantaka 50,0% kakta sikarichun.
- 9.8 Killapi, ayllukunapa ñawpa mutsurishka mikuna, canasta familiar nishun, ashtawan ayllukuna paktachichun, kaypa 10 iñukunata sikachina.



10 Niki paktay Kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachina

Kunanpi mushuk yuyaykunaka kapushik wasikunata shayachinamanmi apana kan shina shuktak mushuk kapuykuna, mishakllakuna, chariraypakllakuna, tawka samikunapash kana kan, llakta Allpa yuyaywanpash kullkikamaypi yaykuriyapash wiñariypi washan churashpa. Kullki mirariyapash mana kullkilla mirariyapash tankanami kan, tukuykunapak kullkichuray ashtawan llashakyachun shina washan mishaktak tukushpa richun, tukuykunapurapi arininakuy llankay shinallatak wakin kullki churaytapish kuyuchinami kan.

Kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachina

Yachayta ñawpachik kapuchiy, kapuk wasikunapa ruraykunata mushukyachinami hatun yuyayruray kan. Eloy Alfaro Delgado pushak ñawpa pachakunapi ña nirkami:

Alli rikupika yanapay, rikuy, pushaymi Mamallaktapak kapchiy llankayta mirachishka, kay yanapaymi kapuchiy ruraykunata achkata mirachishka, mamallakta kawsayta sinchiyachishka, charikyachishka. Karullaktakunapipash, nishpaka Francia llaktakunapipash pushakkuna yanapay tiyashka; mana kay kullki llikamanta karuyanallachu, mana mamallaktapak kapuchiyta llachichishpa, shinapash allilla llankasha katina (Paz y Miño, 2012: 283).

Revolución Ciudadana pushakpak llakta ushay, paktapakta, makipurak llaktata wiñachinami hatun yuyay kan. Yachay hawa, allichishka kullki llika, mushukyachishka kapuchiy, karullaktakunata rantina ranti ñukanchillata chay mutsushkakunata shinana, kapukkunata tawkayachina, shukpalla²⁶ kunankaman kashkata, mirachishkata tawkana²⁷.

Mamakamachiyka paktapakta kullki llika tiyana nikunmi “paktarakin, llakta ushaypi kak, alli kapuchiy tiyachun, makipurak, wiñarikunapi tarishkakunata pakta rakina” (276 iñu), kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachi mamallaktapi rurashkakunata ñawpachichun, shukllaktakunapi rurashkawan ashtawan alli kachun, ruraykunawan ashtawan yachakushpa katina, karullakta katuy-ranti ruraykunapi pakta kanakapak, hatun kuskakunapi tiyashka, mana tiyashkakunata rikushpa shinankapak, paktalla kankapak, alli, ñukanchik llaktayukkuna munashka murukunata tarpuna, mikuna; allpamanta llukchishka mikunakunata alli mushukyachishpa katuna, ari allpamamamta wakaychishpa; tukuy llaktakuna alli, pakta wiñarinata rikushpa; katuy-ranti panpakunapi pakta pakta katuy-ranti tiyachun; shina mana shuk karullaktakunapi mikunakunata rantinakunkapak (284 iñu).

Pushakkuna 2013-2017 watakunapa ruranakunaka (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012) kullki llikata mushukyachina nishpaka, kapuchiyta kuyuchina, kapuchiy ruraykunapi, mikunakunata charipi, allpa murukunata katushpalla kullkita charinata sakinkapak mamallakta awkiyachun. Mushuk kapuk wasikuna tiyachun, kapuchiy pushakkuna sinchiyachun, tukuyllata kullki ruraykunaman kayachina, mamallaktay kullki churaywan yanapan²⁸, shukpalla llankakkunawan, mamallaktata pushak ukukuna rantinakunawan, kapuchiy ruraykunapak yanapaywan (CEPAL, 2012b), tawka kawsay wiwa yurakunata hapinamantapash²⁹ (Senplades, 2009), mamallakta kapuchiyta sinchiyachishpa, mana karu llaktakunapak makipi kankapak.

Kullkita mirachik, makamullkita shukpak makipilla churan³⁰ charikkunata ashtawan charikyachin, tukuykunapak ranti shuklla wiñarin (SRI, 2012), chaymi kunanpi kullkita mirachi yuyayta, rurayta mushukyachina kan. Kashna karpika tukuy kullki ruraykunata mushukyachichun mana sakinchu, ashtawanka kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mana mushukyachi ushashunchu. Yachanchiki, llankay ruraykunata karuyachishkamanta Ecuadorpash, Abya Yala wichay llaktakunapash allpapi, yakupi tiyatiyashkata katukllami kashka, allpa murukunamanta, allpa rumikunamanta rimashpash, shina ñukanchik charishkata mushukyachishpa katuna rantika, shuk karullaktakunata rantishkanchik, kaypak yachay ninan mutsurishka rikurishkami.

Mamallaktapak kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak amawtayachy, makiruray llankaypash paktami kana, ruku llankaykunata sakishpa mushuk ruraykunata paktachishpa,

10 NIKI PAKTAY
2013-2017

80



²⁶ Karuyachi llakikunaka, rantishpa katukkunatami sinchiyachin, kutin allpata llankakkuna, uchilla, chawpi llankakkuna mana paykunallata katunkapak llukshiy ushashpa llakipi urmankuna.

²⁷ Kullki ruraykuna wiñarishpash chullayachikmi, llankaypak mutsurishkakunapash shukpak makipilla sakirin.

²⁸ Mamallaktay kullkita churashpami shuk llaktakunawan pakta wiñarishun: llankakkunata yachachishpa, imakunata, ruraykunata tawkayachishun, llankay wasikunata mushukyachishun (hatun ñankuna, achik ankukunawan tiynkirina, shuk mutsurishkakuna, shukkunapashmi)

²⁹ Tawka kawsay allpamamapi charimanta ñukanchik mamallaktaka sumak kashka, shina shukkunata yallishpa alli llankay ushanchiman, kawsay hawa kapuchiykunata wiñachishpa, shinallatak uchilla imakunawan sumakllankaywanpash. Chay, kunan, kaya pachakunapakpash kawsay yachayta, allpata wakaychishpa riksichinapash hatun ruraykuna” (Senplades, 2009).

³⁰ Kapuchiy ruraykunamanta hapishka makamullkikunata kutinpush kapuchiy ruraykunapi churashpa, tawka kapuchiy ruraywan ashtawan charik tukunkuna.

kapukkunata tawkayachinkapak, ashwatan yachaykunawan, shuk karullaktakuna sumakllankaypa charikkuna, ñukanchik mana charinchik, chay kashkatapash rikushpa (schumpeteriana ushay nishka) kaypi, karullaktakunapi rantikkunapash mirarichun, ashtawan llankay tiyachun (alli llankaypa keynes nishka). Kay nishkakunata tantachishkatami utkalla, alli paktachina nin, eficiencia dinámica, castilla shimipika, kaytaka utkalla wiñarita rikushpa, amawta yachay imakuna tukuyllapak kachun nin; tukuy ruraykunata mushukyachishpa imashina karullaktakunawan tantanakunata, llankaypi ruranakunata, imashina kapuchiy ruraykunapi alli llankaykuna mirarikta rikushpa. Shuk hatun rurana, imashina tukuyllapak paktarakishka kachun, kullki ruraykuna kuyurishpa kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak, pakta pakta kana kashkamanta (CEPAL, 2012b). Shina kashkamanta shukpalla llankan, tukuyllapak llankan ukukuna kullkita mirachina mutsurishkami, shinallatak ayllullaktakunapak tantanakuykunapash, rakirishka kashpapash kawsay ruraykunata kuyuchishkamanta (MIES, 2011) saywashka allpakunapipash³¹ ruraykunapash atirinmi.

Kunanpi hatun ruraykunaka mushuk hilla y kapuchiyk wasikunata³² paskana kan, mushuk ruraykunata³³ mashkanapash, llankayta mirachishpa, ninan alli llankaywan, charichina, tawkapash, tukuy mamallakta kuskakunapi, tukuyllata kullki ruraykunaman kayachishpa, makipurashpa. Kullkiwasikunapi allichishka, mana kullki wasikunapi tiyashka kullkikunwanpash llankana, tukuykunapa kullkikunawanpash, alli llankaypak shuk llaktakunata yallishpa alli imakunata katunkapak, mamallakta mutsushka ratinata mirachishpa, shukpalla llankakkuna kullkita churachun. Kay ruraykunawan ña mana karullaktakunapi rantishunchi, shukllankaypak imakunatapash makin, makin yallichishun, ñukanchik yachaykunawan mamallakta kapuchiyta tawkayachishun, tawka pachakunapa, karullaktakunapi ruraykunata rikuna.

³¹ Saywashka llaktata rikushpa, tawka ruraykuna, chikan kapuchiy llikakuna chimpapurarin, kitilli kullki ruraykuna, alli kawsana yuyaywan sumak llankay ruraykuna sinchiyachina, (Coraggio, 2011: 123).

³² Pichka hilla y ruraykunami mushukyachinkapakka mutsurin: allpawirata chuyayachik anku, hatun wanpukunawan ruray, allpawira-ashnakkunawan ruray, antakunawan ruray, antakunawan shuk ruraykunapash (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012: 54)

³³ Munay llankay ruranakuna 1: kapuchiypak, kawsaypak mushuk ruraykuna, mushuk kawsaykunapash 14 hatun ruraykuna kapuchiyta mushukyachinkapak: riksichina llankay; chayra murukuna, mikuykuna, mana tukurina achikkuna; hampipak kapukkuna; kawsay yachaykuna; kawsakkunapak ukunpapi charishkakunawan ruray; kawsayhampikuna, allpamama mapayashkakunata chuyayachik; antawan imakunata ruray; hilla ykunawan sumak llankay, antanikichinta, antanikichichik purichinakuna; chuya pankakuna, mushukyachishka allpawira imakuna; churanakuna; ushutakuna; antakuna; hatun antawakuna, antawa ruraykuna; wasichi- purinapak mutsuykuna; wasichikuna; yura panpakunawan llankay; kaspiwan rurashkakunapash (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012: 54-55).

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- 10.1 Mamallakta kapukkunata tawkayachina, allpamanta llukchishka ashtawan murukunata mushukyachina.
- 10.2 Ñawpa, chawpi, puchukay ruraykunapi sumakllankaypak imakunawan llankana.
- 10.3 Ashtawan mutsurishka kapukkunata tawkayachina, allpamanta llukchishka murukunata mushukyachishpa katunakunatapash tawkayachina.
- 10.4 Allpamamata wakaychishpa kapuchiy ruraykunata atichina, kay ruraykuna paymanta katichun rikunapash, Allpa, yaku, challwa hapi llankaykunapak tukuyllata kayachina, llankaypak mutsurishkakunata pakta rakina.
- 10.5 Tukuyllapak, makipuraypak kullki ruraykunata -EPS-, sinchiyachina, kapuchiy kuskakunapi uchilla, chawpilla, hatunlla kapuk wasikunata -Mipymes-nishkakunata yanapana.
- 10.6 Katuy-ranti ruraykunata tawkayachina, paykunamanta charirirchun rikuna kay mushuk kapuchiy ruraykuna sinchiyachina.
- 10.7 Tukuyllapak kullkita llankachina, mamallaktata pushak ukukuna rantina ruraykunata kuyuchina Ecuadorpa kapuchiy urma ruraykuna mushukyachun.
- 10.8 Kullkiwasikunapi allichishka kullkita, mana kullkiwasikunapi allichishka kullkiwatapash tantachishpa, churachishpa llankana, mamallakta kapuchiy urma ruraykuna mushukyachun.
- 10.9 Shuk llaktakunapi rurashkakunata yallishpa alli ruraypak, ñukanchik kapuchiy llikatapash sinchiyachina mamallaktapa kapuchiy urma ruraykuna mushukyachun.

Paktay tupukuna

- 10.1 Ninan, chawpi, ashalla sumakllankaypak imakunawan rurashka shuk karullaktakunaman katushkakunata sikachinkapak; allpamamanta llukchishkakunata, patsakmantaka 50,0% kanata mirachina.
- 10.2 Na allpawira kashka, rantishkakunata ñawpa mutsurishkakunata, allpamanta llukchishkakunata, patsakmantaka 40,5% kanata pishiyachina.
- 10.3 Makiruray kapuchiy rurashkakunata, patsakmantaka 14, 5% kanata mirachina.
- 10.4 Patsakmantaka, 20,0% kana llankakkuna alli yachak kachun.
- 10.5 Allpakunapi tarpuyta shukpalla yaku hapishkakunata 60 kutita pishiyachina.
- 10.6 Uchilla, chawpilla allpata llankakkunapa murukunata shukkuna katuy llakikunata, patsakmantaka 33% kanata harkana.
- 10.7 Karullaktakunata rantishka allpa murukunata, aychatapash pishiyachina, hapishkakunata 5,0% kanata pichiyachina.
- 10.8 Shuk karullaktakunaman llankay katushkata rikushpa, rikshichina llankaymanta hapishka kullkikunata patsakmantaka 64,0 kanata mirachina.
- 10.9 Mushuk katuy-ranti ukukunata paskankapak 12 punchakunapilla paktarichun.



11 Niki paktay

Ñawpa hatun
ruranakunapa, hatun
kapuchiykunata,
sumakllankaypa
imakunatapash
mushukyachinkapak
awkiyay

Ecuadorka kunanmi munashka shina
kullkikamayta, kapuk wasikunata,
amawtaykunatapash allipak yuyashpa
ñawpakman pushayyachaywan apana kan.
Revolución Ciudadana Pushaypika
pushayyachay kuskakunata umayachinami
utka mutsurikta rikun shina
rurayyachaypash kapuykunapash
sinchiarichun, shina yallik llaki
kawsaymanta pitirinkapak.

Ñawpa hatun ruranakunapa, hatun kapuchiykunata, sumakllankaypa imakunatapash mushukyachinkapak awkiyay

Ecuador kay pachapi kullki, kapuchiy, amawtayachay ruraykunata awkiyashpa apay ushanmi, paypak ñawpa hatun ruraykunapi. Kaywan kullkitapash charishun, tukuyllapak alli kawsaytapash paktachishunmi. Revolución Ciudadana pushakkunaka ñawpa hatun llankana kuskakunata rikushka mamallakta kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak, kaymi ñawpa pachakunapi tiyashkata pakishpa sakishkami.

Montecristi llaktapi rurashka Mamakamachiyka mamallakta kullki, tukuylla alli kawsaypa, pushay ruraykunapak ninan mutsurishkakunatami ñawpa hatun kuskakuna nikun, kaytaka tukuyllapak hayñikunata paktachipak (313 iñu). Ñawpa hatun kuskakunata nishpaka, allpamamapi tiyashka, tukurinalla kashkatami ninchi, rikunkapaklla, allpawira, allparumipash, kutin mana tukurinallakunaka yaku, tawka kawsay pacha, runa ukunpapi tiyashka charishkapash. Tukuy laya achikpash ñawpa hatun ruraymi, shinallatak karumanta rimarina ankukuna, uyachik anta zirmapash. Mamakamachiypika “Mamallaktaka kamana, nikina, rikurayana, shuktak hatunkushkata mashkana hayñitami wakaychinka, pachamamata chariyanana, kawana, mana allita harkana, may alli tisksiwan wakaychinkapashmi” (313 iñu).

2013-2017 watakunapak ruranakunaka (Movimiento Alianza PAIS, 2012) ñawpa mutsurishka, charishka kuskakunataka, kurullaktakunawan tantanakunata yuyashpa, tukuylla alli kawsayta charichun rikushpapash pushanka nikun, utkalla rurana yachaykunatapash, antarakunata ruranakunatapash, achikwan kuyurina uchilla imakunatapash rurana nikunpash. Kaytaka mana karullaktakunapi rantina nikun kamachikunata paktachishpa, sumakllankaypa imakunata shukkunamanpash paktachishpa, kitillikunapipash allpa murukunata mushukyachishpa katunakuchun, karullaktakunaman katuyapak kapukkunata rurana, charishkata paktarakishpa, mamallaktapillata kallari, chawpi imakunata rurankapak kapuk wasikunata paskana.

Abya Yala wichay mamallaktakunamanta rikushpa, ñukanchikmi allpamamapi tiyashkakunata mashnapak katunata ni ushanchik, charik mamallaktakuna Abya Yala wichay llaktakunapi ima munashkata ninakukpi. Shuklla tukushpa llankak ukukunalla katuy-ranti ruraykunapi ima nishkata paktachinakukpi, ñukanchik mamallaktakuna shuk yuyayta churana, karullaktakuna llankay rakishkakunata washaman sakinkapak, kay nishka ñukanchik mamallaktakunata allpamanta murukunatalla churashkamanta hatunchunmi.

Kay yuyayruraypika mamallakta kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak, allparumi llankayta, karuta rimana imakuna tukuyllapak makipi kachun, yakuta, mamakucha yakuta alli apana rikuyapak kapuk ruraykunapakpas, kawsay yachay, hampi, mikuyapak kapuchiy ruraykunata apanamanta rimakun.

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- 11.1 Achik rurana ñawpa kuskakunata mushkyachina, kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak, tukuyllata kayachina, alli llankana, achik ruraypi awkiyashka kankapak, charirichun, mana tukurina kuskakunamanta achikta mirachina.
- 11.2 Allparumi llukchi ruraykunata muchukyachina kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak, hatun alli ruraykunawan, charirichun, utkalla, awkiyashka, paktarakishkapash kachun.
- 11.3 Karuta rimama ankukuna tukuyllapak kachun, nishpaka, sumakllankaypa imakuna (TIC) rimachik, rikuchi antakuna, tukukunapak makipi kachun.
- 11.4 Yakupi tiyatiyashkata alli apana, imashina Mamakamachiy nikun yakumamata wakaychishpa, waykarishpa, mayu manñakunatapash, mamakucha ukupi tiyatiyashkatapash rikuna.
- 11.5 Kawsay yachay, Hampi, mikuna kapuk wasikunata sinchiyachina, awkiyashpa apana, tawka kawsay kuskakunata wakaychina.

Paktay tupukuna

- 11.1 Patsakmantaka, 60,0% kana, mana tukurina, achik kuskakunata purichina.
- 11.2 Patsakmantaka, 76,0% kana, kati achik kuskakunata purichina.
- 11.3 Achik kuskakunapa ushayta sikachina, 8 741 MW yupaykaman.
- 11.4 Mamallakta allpa ukupi ima rumikuna tiyatiyashkata tukuyllata rikuna.
- 11.5 41,7 kaman antanikichik hawa llankayta sikachina
- 11.6 0,55 kaman utkalla rimachik, rikuchik antakuna hawa pushay ruraykunata sikachina.
- 11.7 Antanikichikkuna mana takari ushakkunata pishiyachina, patsakmantaka 17,9% kanakaman pishiyachina.
- 11.8 Patsakmantaka, chawpi TIC willapak imakunata charichun.



12 Niki paktay

Awkiyayta, kasi
kayta paktachina,
Abya Yala
llaktakuna
tantanakushpa
pachamamapi
rikurinkapak

Shuktak mamallakta kawsaykunaka mana
sakirikllachun kan, chaymantami,
Ecuadorpash Mamakamachiypak 423
kamachiku nikuk shina kunan llaki kawsayta
pitishpa mushuk kawsayman apanatatak
yuyan, chaypakka Ura Suyu
mamallaktakunawan makita kunakushpa,
ashtawantakka Abyayala
mamallaktakunawan.

Awkiyayta, kasi kayta paktachina, Abya Yala llaktakuna tantanakushpa pachamamapi rikurinkapak

Kullki, awka, pushak ruraykunapi ashatawan charik, atiyuk pushakkuna paykunapak munashkata shinashka, shukkunapak nishkata mana uyashpa. Shina kashka kakpi Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna, Caribe mamallaktakunapash kikin ushayta achikchinkapak hatun ruraykunata atichina mutsurishkami, karullaktakuna tantanakuy chullalla kakpi apakana.

Ecuadorpa Mamakamachiypash, 380 iñipi nikunmi, Mamallaktay pushakkunami, shuk pushak ukukunata sinchi kachun rikunka, ranti paykuna runallakta llakikunata allichichun. Mamallakta awkiyaymi tantanakuyapak ninan alli kan, mana tantaripa llakichu, shina ushayyuk Mamallaktay pushakkuna rikurin. Awkiyayka llakta ushayta rikuchin (416 iñu), Abya Yala wichay llaktakunapi llakta ushay tiyanmi, hatun ruranakunapi waykari, pushak ukukunapa ruraykunamanta willaypash pushakkunapak hatun ruranakunami.

Karullaktapura tantanakuyash mushukyashkami, chay Ecuador nishkaka mamakamachiypi tiyakuna (423 iñu), ñawpa kashkakunata pakina, mushuk yuyaywan tantanakunkapak nikun, nishpaka wichay llaktapura tantanakunakapak, ashtwanka Abya Yala wichay llaktapura. Shina, chikan yuyay kawsay, wiñarik ruraykuna tiyashkamanta, mushuk tantanakuykuna rikurin, Alianza Bolivariana para los Pueblos de Nuestra América (ALBA), Unión de Naciones Suramericanas (Unasur), Comunidad de Estados Latinoamericanos y Caribeños (Celac) wankurikuna.

Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna awkiyashka kachun tantanakuytami Ecuador munan, kaywan pakta katuy-ranti ruraykuna, pachamamapi, wichay llaktakunata sinchiyachichun. Karullaktakunawan Llaktykunaka mana katuy-rantipallachu, wichay llaktakunakasilla, makipurashpa llankaypa yuyashkami; shinallatak ñankuna, chakakunata, shuk mutsurishkakunatapash pakta rurankapak, pakta pakta katuy rantinapak, charishkata, mana charishkata rantiranti rikushpa shinankapak, katunkapakpash, mamallaktapak ushayta wiñachinkapakmi.

Mamallakta ukupi kasi kay, awkiyay, tantanakuyash karullaktakuna alli kashkami alli kanka ñukanchik munashkata paktachinkapak. Chaymanta Ecuador pikunaman katunata, katunakunatapash tawkayachinata munan, ñawpa republica pachakunapi kashkata washapi sakishpa, mana shukmanlla katunata shuyankapak. Chaypa pakta karullakta tantanakuy mutsurishka kan, tukuyllapak munashkata paktachikta, mana shukpalla nishkata paktachiktaka. Kay mushuk yuyaytaka karullaktapura tantanakuytipash mutusunchi; ashtwankarin llakta ushaypi kawsankapak, Derechos Humanos, runakuna alli kawsaypa, sami runallaktakunapak hayñikunapash paktachishpa. Shina karullaktapura makipurash, llaktakunapak awkiyaywan pakta kana kan.

Ecuador shuk llaktakunawan pakta ruraykunata atichinkapak munak, Sumak Kawsay yuyaywan, tukuy hayñikunata paktachishpa, kamachikunata, tukuy mamallakta pushak ukukunata nishkata rikushpa, kimiria mamallaktakunapa saywashka allpakunapi ruraykuna kasilla, mana makanakushpa, paktarishpa kachun (República del Ecuadorpa Mamakamachi, 2008: 7, 57 iñukuna 423 iñupash).

Ecuadorpa Mamakamachi (416 iñu) imashina karullaktakunawan wankurinata nikun, chaypi mamallakta munashkata ñawpachinamanta rimakun, llaktakunapak hayñikunata paktachishpa, pakta kachiyuk, paymanta ushakyuk, kasi kawsayta mashkak, shuk karullaktakuna mana ima shinanata nichun, mana karullakta wankurishka ukukunapak kamachikunata makashpa paktachina yuyaykunawan tantanakushka karullaktakunawan tantanakuna. Imashina kunanpi karullaktapura wankurishkata Ecuador mana allikachinchu, imashina atikta charinakushkatapash. Pachamamapi karullaktakuna wankurishka mushukyachun munan, mana shuk mamallaktakuna shukkunata sarushpa kawsachun.

Pachamana llikapi pakta kankapakmi munanchik, shinallatak Abya Yala wichay llaktapura tantanakuyta sinchiyachinkapak, kaytaka yuyayruraypi, kullki ruraykunapi chikan hatun wankurikuna tiyachun, paypura makipurarinkapak, shuk karullakta wankurikunapash alli rikushka kankapakmi.

Hatun Llaktaykuna

- 12.1 Makipuraypak, rimaripak Abya Yala wichay llaktakuna, Caribe llaktakuna tantanakuykunata sinchiyachina.
- 12.2 Chikan mamallaktakuna makipuraypi llakta ushay, yanaparina, awkiyana, kasi kay yuyaykuna hawa kachun.
- 12.3 Katuy-ranti Llaktaykuna, hatun yuyay hawa, awkiyana hawa paktarichun, mamallakta kullki ruraykuna, pushay ruraykuna wiñarichun yuyakapakmi.
- 12.4 Abya Yala wichay llaktakunapak mushuk hatun kullki ruraykuna alli paktarichun.
- 12.5 Mamallaktay saywashka allpakunata, awkiyaytapash mana waklichishpa kawsana, Derechos Humanos hayñikunatapash paktachina.
- 12.6 Kimirik mamallaktakunawan alli kawsana, mukun kuskakunapi kawsak runakunapak hayñikunata mana waklichishpa kawsana.
- 12.7 Karullaktakuna kullkita mañachikkuna awkiyashpa aparichun, mamallaktapa kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak, wichay-wichay llaktakuna tantanakuyta sinchiyachinkapak.

Paktay tupukuna

- 12.1 Wakin mamallaktakunamanlla katuykunata, patsakmantaka 37,0% kanata pishiyachina.
- 12.2 Wakin murukunatalla katuyta, patsakmantaka 15,0% kanata pishiyachina.
- 12.3 Mana allpawira katuykunapi, mana ñawpa katushka, nishpaka productos no tradicionales, imakunata katuyta 7 iñukunata sikachina.
- 12.4 Mana allpawira katuypi, ñawpa kapuk rurashkakunata karullaktakunaman katuy, chunkapamantaka 1.12 kanata sikarichun.
- 12.5 Uray mukun panpa llaktakunapi wakchayayta 8 iñukunata pishiyachina.
- 12.6 Wichay mukun panpa llaktakunapi wakchayayta 5 iñukunata pishiyachina.



7. Mamallakta allpa pushay yachaykuna

“Shuk kawsayman chayachik pakiriykunatami kay mamallakta llankayñan hillaykunaka rikuchin: a) washan tukuyypura mamallakta imashina kayta rikuypi wankuriy; b) mamallakta llaktayta hayñiwanpash imamanta llakikuna rikuriktapash rikuywan; c) rurayyachaywantak pushayyachayta kuskay, llakta allpay, rurariktakta pash rikushpa yuyaychuray; d) rurayyachaywan Mamallakta llakta allpata maypi mutsurikta rikushpatak ruray; e) ima mutsurishkakunata rikushpatak kuypakpash tukuypak paktaykunaman chayankapaktak yuyaychuraywan llankay; f) Mamallakta paktaykunaman chayayta tupunkapak minkashka ukukuna llankachun urmata ruray. Mamallakta Llakayñanka kikin saywamanta shukshishpa runakuna allpamapash pakta kachunmi mama yuyaykunata charin”.

Jorge Máttar, ILPES Ukuta Pushak

“Mamallakta allpa pushay yachayka llakta Allpa tawka sami runa kawsaypi awariypash mana chayllapi sakiriktapashmi rikun. Mamallaktapi kikin imashina kaywan tukuypak llaktaytami awachin (tantarishka mamallaktakuna, yakullaktakuna, yakuchawpi llaktakuna). Ama shukkunaka charik kayshukkunaka wakchakuna tiyachun, runakanchaypi, kullkikamachiypi, wasichiykunapi, pachamamapipash paktalla llakta allpakuna kaytami llankayñan wachuy yuyayka kun, shima sumak Kawsayman chayankapak.

7. Mamallakta allpa pushay yachaykuna

7.1. Kallari yuyay

Imahina Código Orgánico de Planificación y Finanzas Públicas (COPFP) kamachiypa 10, 53 iñukunapi nikun, Estrategia Territorial Nacional (ETN) kamupipash Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna, hatun ruranakuna tantachishkami mamallakta saywsahka allpapi pushakkuna imashina ruranakunamanta rimakun.

Estrategia Territorial Nacional pankakunapimi imashina mamallakta chikan suyu kuskakunata, allpapi tiyashkata, wasichishkakunata, wiñarina kuskakunata, kullki ruraykunata, llankaypa mutsushkakunata allichinamanta rimakun, shinallatak imashina allpamamapi tiyashkata, kawsaysapi charishkakunatapash wakaychinata. Kay ruraykunaka karuyashka llaktakuna, kikinllaktakuna hawa paktarinka Mamallaktay pushakkunapa makipi. Chaymanta kay ruraykunaka 9 kuskakuna ruranakunapimi rakirishka, kikinyashpa purichun, Mamallaktay pushaywan.

7.2. Imamanta rurashka

Mamallaktapi tawka ruraykunami tiyashka mamallakta allpakunapi ruranakunamanta, shinapash ima munashka, mana chay llakta kawsaywan pakta kashkamanta llakikuna tiyashkami, llaktakunapak ushayta, charishkata mana rikushpa shinashkamanta. Kaywan pakta kiti pushakkunawan mana rimarishpa pushay tiyashka, mana allpa kuskakunata allichishka kakkipash, chay mana chikan tantanakuykuna, llaktayukkunapash ruranakunata nishka tiyashkachun.

Chikan allpa kuskakunapi ruranakunataka Revolución Ciudadana pushakkunapi paktachishka, 2008 watapak Mamakamachiypi, Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna 2009-2013 kamupi niskakunata katishpa, chaypi ña Estrategia Territorial Nacional mushuk ruranakunata nirka, allpa llankaypi ruranakunata, mutsurishka kuskakunapi ruranakunata churashka, tukuy mamallaktapi yuyashpa rurashkami kan.

Ashtawanpash, shuk yuyaykuna tiyanrami, mana allpata tukuy kashkata rikukkuna, chaymanta kay muhsuk pushay pachapika kay ruraykunata sumakta paktachinata yuyashka, allpamamapi tukuy tiyashkata, tukuy llikata rikushpa. Kaypa allpa kuskakunata allichinkapak uchilla kamachikunata paktachishka, mamallakta wiñaripak yuyashkata, karuyachishka llaktakunapi hatun, kati pushakkuna rimarishpa, makipurashpa llankachun.

Ñawpa kuskakunaka rikunmi ñan rurashkakunata, achikta charishkata, kikinllatak wiñarishkata, allpamama hayñikunata, achiklla, chuyalla kawsay kuskakunata, kitikuna wiñarishkata, tukuylla runa kawsaypa ñawpa mutsurishkakunata kawsachina.

La Estrategia Territorial Nacional, Agenda Zonal ruranakunaka chusku hatun³⁴ ruranakunata charin: runakuna kawsay kuskakuna³⁵, allpamamata wakaychishpa charina, kapuchiy urmata mushukyachina, wakchayay-carikyay llakikunata harkana.

7.3. Imashina rurashka

Shukniki pata: Allpapi tiyashkata taripana

Kawsay yachay, runa kullki ruray, wasichi, allpamama llakichimantapash willaykunata tantachik, willaykunata allaychik, shukkuna nishkakunata tantachishka, shuk, shuk allpa kuskakunapi³⁶ tiyashkata. Mamallakta allpapi 14 llakta kuskakunatami³⁷ wiñachishka, kashna shutikunawan:

³⁴ 2013 watapak, 9 aymuray punchapi llukchishka, 950 yupay Registro oficial, resolución CNP-001-2013, panka, 1 iñupi tiyakun.- 2013 - 2017 watakunapak Mamallaktay hatun rurana yachay runallakta kanta, ñawpa papuk ruraykunata mushukyachina, wakchayay-charikyay llakikunata harkashka pakta pakta kana, allpamamata wakaychina, kasi kawsay, karuyachishka allpakuna tiyachun. Shina kashkamanta Mamallakta Wiñariy Paktay Yuyay kay nishkakunata katinka, kati ruranakunapak kaykunata katinkami.

³⁵ Saywashka llaktakunapak llankayñan ruranakunaka 3 ña nishka hatun ruranakunapimi paktarinka.

³⁶ Llakta kuskakunataka mamallakta allpakunata rikushpa paktachishkami, chikan suyakunata rikushpa maykan shina shinalla kashkakunata tantachishpa, allpa patakunata, tiyashka yurakunata, allpa llankayta, ñan rurashkakunata, allpamama llakishkata, llakikunata, llakiyapanakakta, allpa ukupi tiyashka llukchishkakunata rikushpa rakishkami.

³⁷ Llakta kusha shutikunaka llankayta, imashina allpa kashkata rikushpa shutichishkami, shina kusha, yaku, kunuk llakta, chiri llakta yaku nishpa. Kay shutikunallatami allpa kuskunakapi tiyashkata ninkapak.

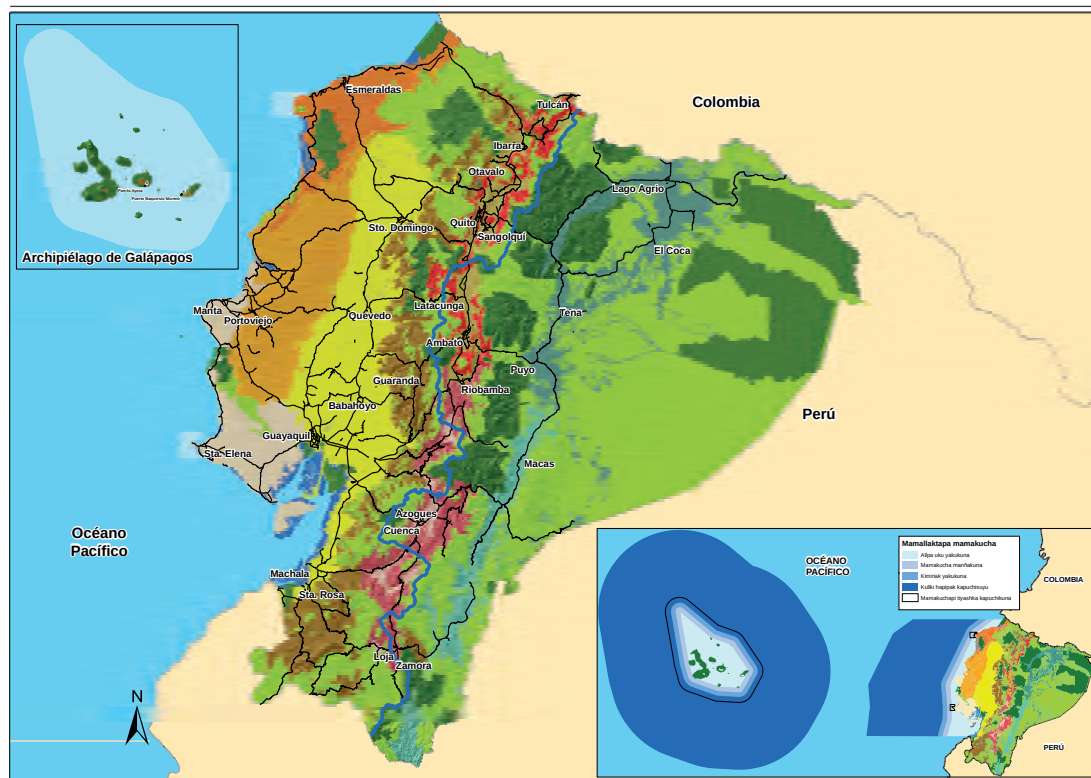
- Santo Domingo-Quevedo-Guayaquil-Machala allpapukuy llankaywan kawsak kуска;
- Tropical Bahía-Manta-Salinas-Puná chakishka-kunuk sacha kуска;
- Chinchaysuyu kunuk sacha llakta kуска;
- Chawpipi kak kunuk sacha llakta kуска;
- Mamakucha manña-mamakucha yaku kunuk llakta, kуска;
- Chinchaysuyu chiri, yakulla llakta kуска;
- Chinchaysuyu chiri llaktakunapak yaku kуска;
- Kullasuyu chiri llaktakunapak yaku uku kуска;
- Kullasuyu chiri llaktakunapak yaku kуска;
- Chiri llaktakunapak hawa purik yakukunata hapishka kуска;
- Lago Agrio-Tena-Puyo antisuyu kуска;

- Macas-Zamora antisuyu kуска;
- Mana wakaychishka yanka sacha wiñak kуска;
- Wakaychishka, Patrimonio de Áreas Naturales del Estado (PANE) kuskapash.

Mamakucha muyushka allpapika, wakayshakka kuskawan pakta, runa kawsaywan mushukyachishka kuskata, mamakuchapi tiyatiyashkata wakaychina kushkakunata karuyachishka. Mamakucha saywashka allpakunapika Convemar nishkata rikushpa paktachishka: mamallaktapak yaku, mamallata saywashka allpapak mamakucha, kullki ruraykunapak kуска. Kay karuyachishka allpakunamanta 7.1. shuyupi rikupaychik.

7.1. SHUYU

Mamallakta saywashka allpata karuyachishka allpa kuskakuna



Allichishka saywashka llaktakuna

Kunuk llakta:

- Bahía-Manta-Salinas-Puna chakishka sacha kуска
- Chawpi kunukllakta urku kуска
- Chinchaysuyu kunukllakta urku kуска
- Kunukllakta-mamakucha-mamakuchamanña
- Santo Domingo-Quevedo-Guayaquil-Machala allpa kapuchiy llakta

Punasuyu llakta:

- Allpa hawapi urkuyakukunata hapishka kуска
- Kullasuyu allpa ukupi tiyak yakukunapak kуска
- Kullasuyu urku yakukuna
- Chinchaysuyu urku allpa ukupi tiyak yakukuna
- Chinchaysuyu urku yakukuna

Antisuyu

- Macas-zamora antisuyu kуска
- Lago Agrio-Tena-Puyo antisuyu kуска

Allpamamapi tiyashka

- Mana wakaychishka yanka sacha wiñak kaska
- Mamallaktay wakaychishka kuskakuna (PANE)
- Mamakuchapi tiyashkata wakaychishka

Imatiyashkakakuna

- Hatunñankuna
- Paktarina yaku llika: Pacificcipipash, Antisuyupipash

7. MAMALLAKTA ALLPA PUSHAY YACHAYKUNA

91



Willan: MAGAP, 2002; IGM, 2012; MAG – ORSTOM, 1989; Senplades, 2013c; Senplades, 2013d; Convemar, 2012.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

Kay nishkakunawan maypi runa kawsaykuna ñankunawan³⁸ paktarishka kawsay charishkata rikushkami, runakuna kuskan kuskan kuyurita, katuy-ranti ruraykunata, riksinkapak rikkunata, tukuykunapak ukukuna tiyatiyashkata rikushpa. Shinami 110 runallakta³⁹ kuskakunata akllashkanachik, 10 waranka kawsak runakuna tiyakpi (Senplades, 2012a). Chay llaktakunataka alli kawsayman ashtawan chariykunata rikushpa rakishkami⁴⁰.

Runa llakta kuskakunata katikkatik churankapak, ima llankaykuna tiyatiyashkata rikushpa rurashkami. Kaytaka llankana pachapi kakkunapak, nishpaka Población Económicamente Activa (PEA), llankayta rikushpa rurashkami, shina chay kiti ima kullki ruraykunata charik, imashina llaktakunawan, allpa kuskakunapi kashkata charina⁴¹.

Wakchayay-charikyay llakikunata allichinkapak, “Atlas de Desigualdades Socio Económicas del Ecuador”⁴² kamuta rikurkanchik. Kay kamuka mamallaktapi

³⁸ Kay yuyayman ñankunawan tinkirishka kawsak runakunata rikushkanchik, shinapash Ecuadorka hawata, yakuta purikkunapash tiyanmi.

³⁹ Runa llakta kuskakunata rikunkapak kaykunatami rikurkanchi: a) 2010 watapi, 8 800, 9 900 pura kawsak, llakipi kuskakunata. Imashina mirarikushkata rikushpa, puchukay Censo tapuchikunawan rikushpa, 10 000 pura kawsakkunaman sikarishkapash kankami. b) tinkirishka kitarishkamanta llakipi ayllu llaktakuna; c) Hatun ñan manñakunapi, waranka allpapi, tiyan ayllu llaktakuna; d) Galápagos markapa ñawpa kitimi.

⁴⁰ Runa llakta kuskakunata rikunkapak “Costos para el Buen Vivir” (Senplades, 2012d) kamupi nikushkata hapishkanchi, yachay, hanpi, tukuyllatak wakaychi, paktakay, shukkunapash tukuyllapa kana nikushkata. Katipi mashna tantanakuykuna tiyashkata willanchi: I) Hanpi: hampik ukukuna, subcentro, uchilla hanpik wasikuna, hatun hanpik wasikuna, maykan unkuykunapak hanpik wasikuna. II) Yachachi: kallari, chawpi yachakuy yachay wasikuna, makiruray yachachi wasikuna, kapchi yachay wasikuna, hatun yachana wasikuna. III) Tukuyllata wakaychina: ayllukunata chaskik wasikuna, ruku-payakunapak wasikuna, ayllu wasikuna, alli kawsaypak wawa wasikuna, hayñikunata paktachipak ukukuna. IV) Rimaripak: antawa chayana kуска, 3G apana rimachik anta, wasipi rimashik anta (CNT), antanka chayana kуска, willay pankakunata kachana uku. V) kapuchiya yanapay: katuna panpa, katuna ukukuna, murukunata allichina uku, Agrocalidad, Banco Nacional de Fomento (BNF). VI) kullki ruraykuna: shukpalla kullkiwasi, tantanakuyapa uchilla kullkiwasi, kullkita llukchina antakuna, llakipak kullkita wakaychina ukukuna, SRI ukupashmi.

⁴¹ Nelson nishka rikunawan rurashka, kaywan runa llakta kuskakuna imapi llankanta rikunkapak, imashina kay ruraykunata allichinata yachankapak, chikan kuskakuna imapi llankanakukta yachankapak, shuk rikuyka, PEA llankakkuna ima ruraykunapi llankanakukta rikushpash. Kitikunapi tawka ruraykunata all yachakushkata tiyashkata rikushkanchik (Palacio et al., 2004).

⁴² Ashtawanka, 1982, 1990, 2001, 2010 watakunapak Censo tapuykunapi rikushkata, 2005, 2011 watakunapak Encuestas Nacionales de Hogares tapuykunata, 1995, 2006 watakunapak Encuestas de Condiciones de Vida tapuykunata, 2011 watapi INEC (Senplades, 2013a). rurashka Encuesta Nacional de Relaciones Familiares y Violencia de Género contra las Mujeres tapuytapash rikushkanchik.

wakchayay llakikunamanta rimakun, ashtawanka yachay, hanpi, mikuy, llankay, wasi, wakchayay, pakta rakinatamantapash.

Ishkayniki pata: Rikuy, tapuy ruraykuna karuyachishka allpa kuskakuna

Kunan karuyachishka allpa kuskakunaka runakunapak kawsayta, kullki ruraykunata rikushpa paktachishkami, allpata ñankunapi purikkunakukkunata rikushpa, ñankuna runa kawsay kuskakunata tinkichina.

Llaktari allpa pachata rikuypi (allpa kuskakunata rikushpa paktachishkami), imashina kuyurishkata rikushpa (ñankunata rikushpa runakuna shuk shuk llakta kuskakunaman purita rikushpa). Shina allpakunapi llakikunata, ushaykunatapash charishkakunata rimashpa, chikan kawsay kuskakunamanta rimashpa yacharkanchikmi.

Kimsaniki pata. Allpa kuskakunata allichikpak, hatun ruraykunata rikunkapak

Ñawpa taripaykunata hapishka allpa kuskakunata allachipak ruraykunata paktachi ushashkanchik. Kaypi rikunchik imatallak rurana allpamamata alli llankankapak, allpapi kawsay kuskakunata, allpamama wakaychita allichinkapak. Allpakunata allichika kullkipi, runakuna kawsaypi, wasichikunapi, achiklla, chuyalla kawsaypi chullayayta allichinkapakmi alli kan, allpamamapi tiyashkata alli hapinkapak, kiti mukunkunata harkankapakpash. Kay nishkakunawan allpa chullayashkakunata, kunan, kaya, achka pachakunapipash allichinkapak munanchik.

7.4. Saywashka llaktakunata, imashina apanamanta pishi willay

7.4.1. Runa llakta kawsay kuskakuna

Wiñay kawsay ruraykunapi, runa llaktakuna mamallakta wiñarishkata rikuchishkami.

Ecuadorpi tiyashka runakunata rikushpa, 1950 watapika 3, 2 hunu kashkanchik (Conade – INEC – Celade, 1993), 2010 watapika, 14,5 hunu (INEC, 2010a). Shina mirarinakushkata rikushpa 2025 watapaka 18,6 runakunami

tiyana rikurin (INEC, 2013), ashtawanka kitikunapi kawsankuna. Kayman chayman wiñarishkanchik, wakinpika allpakuna mana paktata. Chay runapura llakikuna, allpamamata wakllichi llaki, allpamama llakichikunapi runakuna llakiyapashkanchik, kitikunapi alli kawsaypa mutsuykunapash illashkami.

“Mamallakta wiñay kawsaypi Quito, Guayaquil kitikunami ashtawan mirarishka. Kikin kawsay ruraykunawan: Quito, mamallaktapak ñawpa kiti, pushak ukukuna tiyanakun, kutin Guayaquil karullakta wanpukantakuna chayana mamakucha manña, kullki ruray kushka” (Senplades, 2009: 376). Kunanpi Quito, Guayaquil hatun llaktakuna, mirarishpa katinmi⁴³, chay tukuy mamallakta runakunawan rikushpa, patsakmantaka 44, 23 kanmi kay kitikunapi kawsankuna, patsakmantaka 24, 89 kana runakunawan (2 338 539 runakunawan), 19,34 kana runakunawan (1 816 506 runakunawan), nishka kitikuna (INEC, 2010a); chaymanta tukuylla kawsaypa ñawpa mutsushkakuna mana paktakun, mayukunapash, shuk yakukunapash mapayashka, tarpuyapak allpakunapash pishiyashka. Kay llakikuna tiyashkamanta utka ruranakuna tiyan, hatun willakuna hatunyashkata allichinkapakmi.

Shukta nishpa, kitikunapi ashtawan runakuna kawsankuna, 17 kuskakunapimi ashtawan kawsanakun, Quito, Guayaquil kiti tinkirikunata kati: Cuenca - Ricaurte - Baños - San Joaquín - Sayausi - Turi - Nultripipi, patsakmanta (3,74% kana), Manta - Montecristi - Jaramijópi (2,96% kana), Santo Domingo de los Tsáchilaspi (2,89% kana), Machalapi (2,48% kana), Duránpi (2,46% kana), Portoviejopi (2,2% kana), La Libertad - Santa Elena - Salinaspi (2,04% kana), Ambato - Izamba - Pinllo - Atahualpa - Martínez - Huachi Grandepi (1,99% kana), Lojapi (1,81% kana), Sangolquí - Conocoto - San Carlospi (1,79% kana), Esmeraldas - Vuelta Largapi (1,71% kana), Riobamba - Licánpi (1,64% kana), Quevedopi (1,61% kana), Milagropi (1,44% kana), Ibarropi (1,43% kana), Babahoyopi (0,96% kana), Latacungapi (0,68% kana), kutin Otavalo - San Pablo - E. Espejo - Agato - Peguchepi (0,63% kana). Shuk kuskakunapash yapalla kawsankuna, kitikunapi kawsakkuna mirarishpa katishkamanta, kanmi: Atacames - Tonsupa - Suapi (0,29% kana), Macas - Sevilla Don

Boscopi (0,23% kana) y Bahía de Caráquezpi (0,22% kana).

Kay taripaypillatak, 110 llaki kawsay kushkakunata rikurkanchik, alli kawsaypa ima charishkakunata rikushpa, sukta laya kashkakunata rikushkanchik, ima mutsuy tiyashkamanta runakuna chayakta rikushpa, PEA llankakkunapak ruraykunatapash rikushkanchik, ima llankayta alli yachakkunatapash.

Runakuna kawsay kuskakuna maykan hatun ñankunata katishpa tiyarishka: Troncal Amazónica hatun ñanta, Lago Agriomanta Zamorakaman; Panamericana hatun ñan, uray-wichay chiri llaktakunata; Santo Domingo - Machala hatun ñan Guayasman yallink (ashtawanka), Spondylus hatun ñan, San Lorenzomanta Anconcitokaman rin, kunuk llaktakunaman rina ñankunata tinkichin.

Tawka kawsay kuskakuna, alli allichishka, wiñarichun tukuy mamallakta allpakunapi pakta pakta tiyarinami alli kan. Shina tawka kuskakunapi kawsay kushkakuna alli kawsachun, paypura alli wiñarichun.

Ishkay ruraykunawanmimi allichishka kawsay kuskakuna tiyanman. Shukka, tukuylla alli kawsaypak mutsuhkakunata paktachi, karuyachishka allpakunapi pushak ukukuna tiyanapash. Shukka, chawpilla kitikunata wiñachishpa runakuna chay kuskakunapi kawsachun, kullki ruraykunata, ima tiyashkakunata alli apashpa llankay tiyachun.

Munashka hawa kawsay kushakkunata allichinkapakka ñawpa yuyaykuna pakinami, kay llakita tukuy kawsay ruraykuna hawa rikuna.

Ashtawankarin mamallakta ukupi kawsay kushkakuna alli allichishka kachun, kimiria mamallaktakunawan alli kawsaypa mutsurishkami kan. Mukun kuskakunapi chapay, yallina kuskakuna tiyachun, chaymi katuy-ranti ruraykuna, shuk ruraykunapash alliman paktarinka karullaktakunawan. 7.2 shuyupi runa kawsay kuskakunamanta rikupaychik.

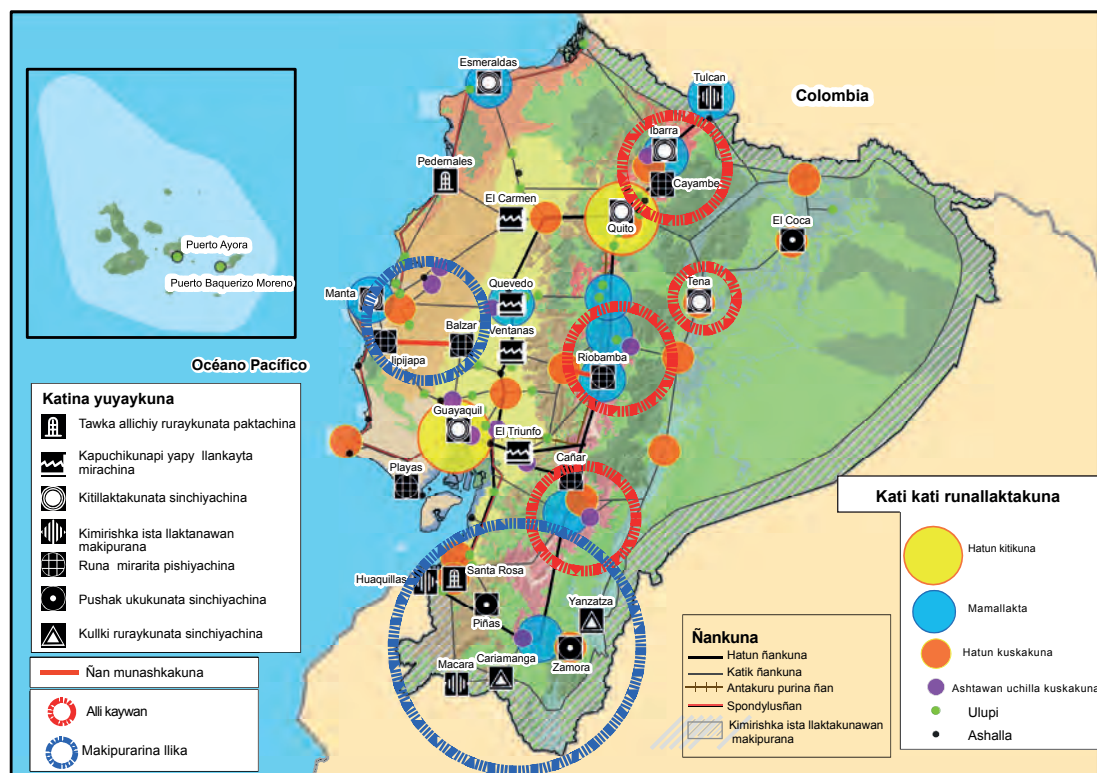
7.4.2. Pachamamata wakaychina

Ecuador maypi kashkamanta, tawka kawsay kuskakunata charimanta, pakirinalla kawsay llikata charin, uksha sachakunata, chakishka

⁴³ a) Conurbaciones Guayaquilman kawsay kuskakuna tiynkirishka - Los Lojas - La Puntilla - Petrillo - La Aurora; b) Quitomanta kawsay kuskakuna tinkirishka - La Joya - Zambiza - Cutuglahua - Llano Chico - Nayón - Pomasqui - Calderón.

7.2. SHUYU

Saywashka llaktapi allichita munashka: runa kawsay kuskakuna



Willachik: IGM, 2012; Senplades, 2013c; Senplades, 2013d; INEC, 2010a; INEC, 2010e.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

sachakunata, allpalla kuskatapash, mamakucha muyushka allpata charin.

Kay kawsay llikakuna, runakunapak makipi, mushukyashka, yurakunata kuchuywan, allpa llankaykunamanta, wiwakunata mikuchimanta, allpamamapi tiyatiyashkata llukchimanta, ñankunata ruraymanta kay allpakuna wakllishka, allpapi tiyashkakuna wakllishka, allpa wakllishka, allpa urmaykuna tiyashka. Áreas Naturales Protegidas (PANE tantachishka) rikushpa chay kusa muyu intikunapi tiyashkata wakllishka runakuna ruraykunamanta. Abya Yala llaktakunamanta rikushpa ashtawan llakikunaka Illinizas wakaychishka kusa, Mache Chindul wakaychishka kushka, Sangay, Podocarpus wakaychishka kuskakuna.

Shukta nishpa, mamallakta saywashka allpaka rakishka yakuta charin, kay yaku llikakunaka kanmi: Pacífico, Amazonas (7.3. shuyupi). Pacífico manñakunapi, patsakmantaka 80% kanakunami kawsankuna (11,5 hunu runakuna), shachakunaka 27 kanami kan, kutin patsakmantaka 16,5% kanami

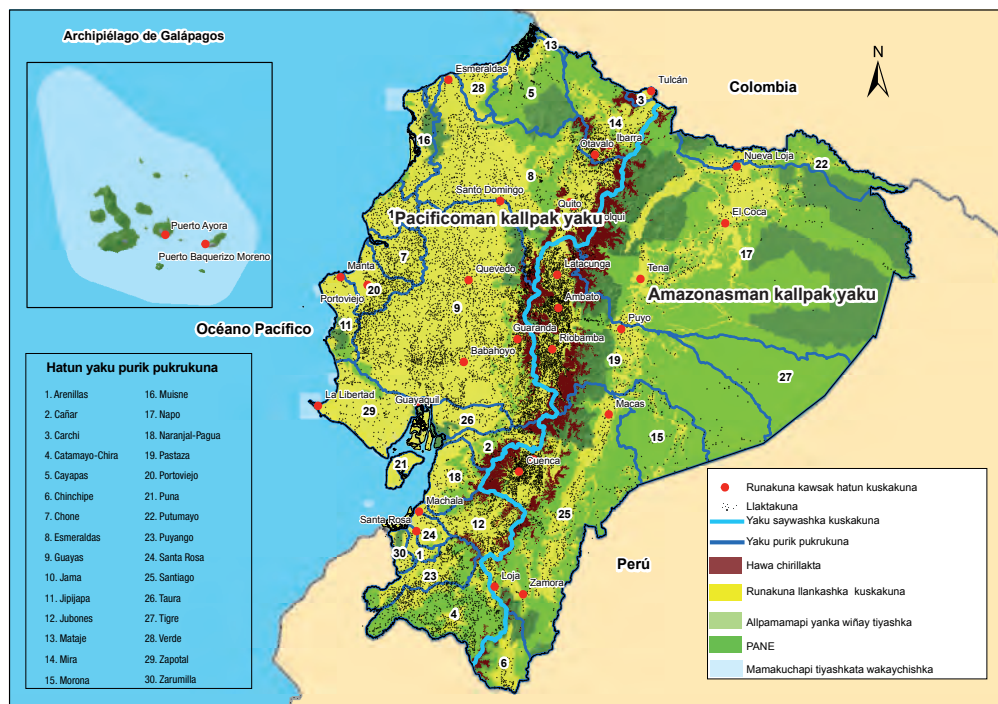
wakaychishka allpakuna nishka. Runa kawsay kuskakuna kuchukyana kushkamanta llakikuna mirarishka kay yaku manñakunapi.

Amazonas yaku llikapi, tukuy mamallaktapi rikushpa, patsakmantaka 73% kanatami sachata charin; kaykunamanta patsakmantaka 80% kanami PANE tantaripi. Kay llikapi uksha llaktakunapash tantarishka. Tukukunamanta patsakmantaka 20% kanakunalla (2,75 hunu runakuna kanakuna) kay yaku manñakunapi kawsankuna.

Mamakucha muyushka allpa (Galápagos) llaktamanta rimashpa, wakaychishka allpapika wiwakunata chayman chayachishkamanta ashtawan llakikuna tiyashka, allpapi, yakupi tawka kawsay kuskata wakllishishka, runa kawsay kuskakuna kayman, chayman mirarishkamantapash, kitikuna mirashka, riksinkapak chayakkunamanta, wanpuk antakunapi purikkuna mirarashkamanta, mapakunata maypipash shitashkamanta llakikuna tiyan.

7.3. SHUYU.

Mamallaktapak saywa yakukuna, hatun yaku purik pukrukuna



Willachick: MAE, 2012a; IGM, 2012; MAG-IICA-CLIRSEN, 2002; MAE, 2008.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

Yakukunapi, mamallaktapak ukupa yaku nishkami kashtawan llakikunata charin, chayman mapayakunata kachashkamanta, chaymi Pacífico yaku manña llikakunapi llakikuna tiyashka; mapa yakukuna, kapuk ukukuna shitashka yakukuna, allpa kapuk llankaymanta mapa yakukuna, runa kawsay kunakuna shitashkakunapak mapayachishkami.

Yachanchimi, tukuy runallaktakunami allpamamapi tiyashkakunata hapishpa kawsay tukunkuna. Chay nishkamanta tawka kawsay kuskakunata wakaychina, rikuna, allichina ninan mutsurishka kan. 7.4. shuyi katina

7.4.3 Kapuchik urma

Mamallaktaka mushuk kapuchik urma sapi wiñaypi kimirishka kakun, kapuchik urma sapi ruraykunapi yaykusa kan, chaymanta llaktari allpapi mushuk wiñarikunata kimirina tukun, pachamama llikakunata, runakuna llankashkawanpash, rurashkakunamanta mayalli kutin yuyarina

tukun, tinkishpa chaypi kana, mana tinkispa kanatapash, shinallatak pachamamapi ima tiyashkanunata chaypipakta mana pakta kashkatapash rikun.

Mamallaktapi kashka kay charishkata, chikansamikunawan kimirishkata alli rikushpa charirayappak hapina. Kiti llaktakunapi tantanakuy tiyashkakunawan may sumakmi ima mirarin rurankapak; mishanakuy runakay pakta kushkapi kawsay, shinapash ñankuna kanchapi miraririn. Tawka kullkikamay aklashka yachaykunata, runakuna sinchiyappash tantanakuyi tantalla chaypi chashpa hatunyachin, pakta paykunapura⁴⁴ llikakuna tiyachunmi kuyuchikun, kimirishpa chaypi kana⁴⁵.

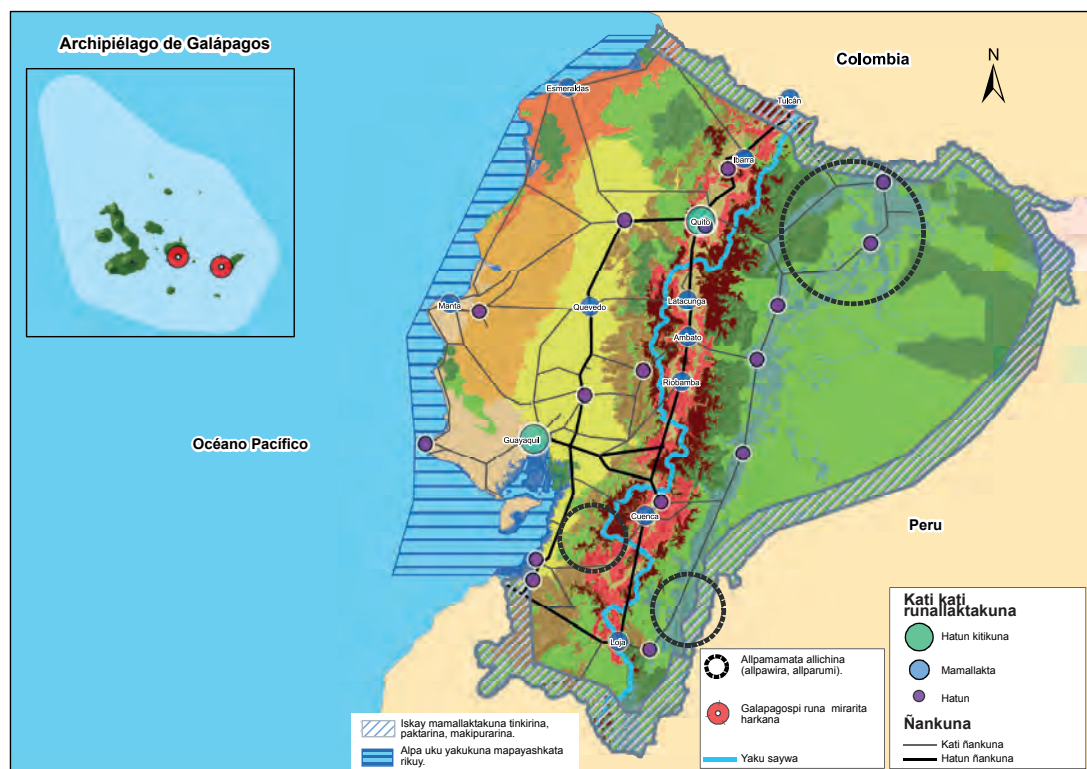
110 Ecuador mamallaktapi llika ukupi runakay kawsaymantaka, 54 runakay kawsay kikinyarka, patsakmantaka, 49% tukun wakin aklashka

⁴⁴ Pakta paykunapura llikakuna maypi pakta kushkapi runakay kawsay chikan yachay, ruraykuna charikunata rikuchin.

⁴⁵ Kimirishpa chaypi kana llikakuna maypi pakta kushkapi runakay kawsay yachayta, ruraykunata, kay ruray miraririnkunapi mana mishanakuy tiyan, ashtawankarin yanaparina mishankami.

7.4. SHUYU

Saywashka llaktata allich munashka: allpamamata wakaychina



- Yanka tiyashka yurakunata kamachina
- Allpapi churashka ashnakunata, shitashka antakunata rikuy
- Sachakunata chakushpa, tarpuna allpata mana mirachina, runa kawsaylapash allichina
- Kunuk llaktapi yanka wifak sacha manglar yurakunata ama chakushpa wakaychina, mapakunata, yakupi shitashka mapakunatapash rikurayana
- Puchushka yanka wifak sacha-yurakunata Wakaychina, kishpichina.
- Puchushka yanka wifak sacha-yurakunata Wakaychina, kishpichina.
- Mana chakushpa mana tarpuna allpata nurashpa llakikuna tiyakpi wakaychina Mana alli kashka kuskakunapi kawsay kusa mirarita harkana.
- Tarpupak yurakunata shitay, wakllishka kawsay sami kuskakunata wakaychi.
- Yaku wachari kuskakunata wakaychi (chiri llaktakunata).
- Allpamamapi sumak rikuykuna wakaychina.
- kiti kawsay kuskakuna mirarita harkana Manglar yurakunata wakaychina.
- Sami kawsay kuskakunata wakaychina, wifachina (FANE)

7. MAMALLAKTA ALLPA PUSHAY YACHAYKUNA

96



Willachik: MAGAP, 2002; IGM, 2012; Senplades, 2013c; Senplades, 2013d; TNC, 2005; MAE, 2008; MAE, 2012c.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

yachayta charin⁴⁶. Kay 54 kusa runakaykuna kawsay, 19 (patsakmantaka 17% kan) akllashka yachay ruraykuna paykunallatik kashkata shuk niki charin; kaykunamanta, 5 akllashka yuchaykuna ishkayniki charin. Ishkaynikipi 14 runa Kawsay kusa pakta kuspapi kawsay tiyan, (patsakmantaka 13% kan), 6 mantaka ishay pata shuktapask akllashka yachaykunata, San Antonio de Ibarra, kimza niky pata charin. Tukuchinkapak, kimsaniki pachapi, 21 runakay pakta kushpapi kawsay tiyan (patsakmantaka 19% kan) shukniki pata akllashka yachaykuna charin. 110 runakaypakta kuspapikawsaymanta, kanchis runakay pakta kuspapi kawsaykuna

⁴⁶ Kay llankaypika akllashka yachayka kaykunami kan: a) akllashka shukniki pata, shinallatak akllashakalla (rikuchin yapay mishashkata, shuklla chiktay katinalla) b) akllashka ishkay niky pata, ashka akllashka (rikuchin hawaman yapay, shinapash iskay mishashkata akllashkata) c) akllashka kimsaniki, shinallatak chay yuyaywanlla sakirin)

mana akllasha yachay kullkikamayta charin⁴⁷ Mana nikunchik kaykuna mana imapi usharin nishpa, paykunata ashtawan kay llika ukupi may mutsurimi (Senplades, 2013c).

Kay kullkikamay awlli rimaykunamanta paktachinkapak, Estrategia Territorial Nacional Mama llakta chikan paktasuyukunata rikun, kipa pacha charishkakunatapash, ima munay Kamayuk kapuchik urma sapi ukupi rikukun, katik pachapikuna pushay yachay charirayaypa , charirayanallapash pankalla ruranalla rikun.

Kunanpi zirna llankaypika, kay (patsakmanta 43,6% kan) mamallaktamanta zirmakuna

⁴⁷ Runakay pakta kushpapi kawsay, akllashka yachay ta mana charikkuna kan, son Pasaje, Santa Rosa, La Concordia, Naranjal, San Lorenzo, Cumandá – Bucay y Virgen de Fátima – General P. J. Montero.

hatun yakuzirmamanta wiñarin. 2021 watapa shamukkunaman yuyashka kakun (MEER – Conelec, 2012) yakuzirma (patsakmanta 67% tukun) paktachina.

Kapu wasi yakuhawri, wiñaykawsaymantallatak mamallakta paktasuyu Chinchaysuyupi wiñarirka, ishkay pukara kapu wasikuna, kimsa ñawpak wachu punkara ashtana, tantalla, achiklla, chikan rikunkuna: SOTE, yakuwakri yallichik, OCP, shuknikipika tiyashka kasha kay llaktakunapi Sucumbíos, Orellana llaktapipash, chaymantaka chawa ñutuchik ruraywanka rinmi Esmeralda llaktaman.

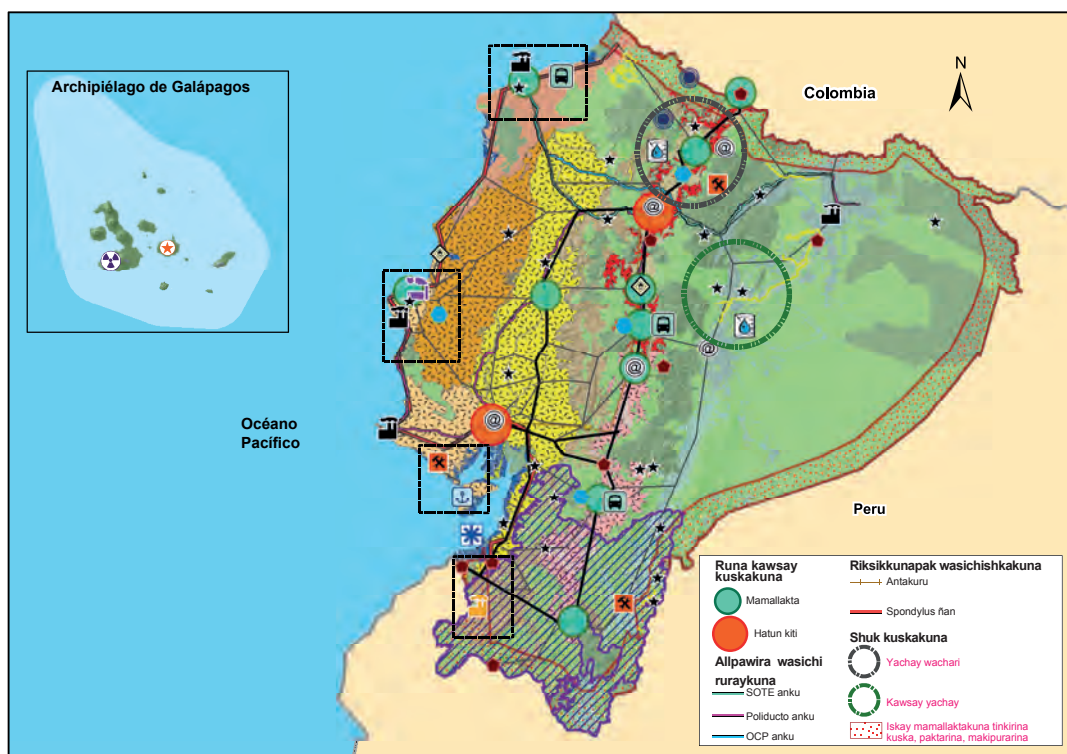
Kuchullapi kakun patsakmanta 70% tukun maypi rumi panpakunamanta hatun willaykuna tiyan, kunanpika Azuay llaktapi

tarishka, El Oro, Loja Morona Santiago, Zamora Chinchipe llaktapipash, kaykunapi achka tanatachin patasakrimanta 56% kan aru rumikuna antakuna panpapitakyachin, patsamanta 78% tukun aru rumi antakuna surkunkapak pishka hatun kipapak chiruraypash pushayyachay mamallaktapak aru rumikuna tiyan.

Yakumanta nishaka, may alli kutichina kan, imashina nirkanchik kay charirayaypak yuyaypi, imashina sachakunamanta yapa yura pankakunata surkunkuna, chay ruraykunawan uku pachapi shinallatak hawa pachapipash tantalla wakaychishka yakukunata wakllirishka rikurin, llaki rikurin, chaymanta mayupata pampakunata allimanta pakta rikusha pushana tukun, tiyak yakukuna chaypi alli tiyachun, may alli

7.5. SHUYU.

Saywashka llaktata allichin munashkata: kapuchiy urma rurayta mushukyachina



Hillay ruraykuna, hatun ruraykunapash

Shuk mushuk achikkuna

- Wayra achik
- Allpa samay achik
- Mamakucha yaku achik
- Inti achik

Shuk hillay llankaykunana

- Churanak una, ushutakuna
- Anta, rumi ruray
- Hampi sumak ruray
- Sumakllankay
- Antawa ruray
- Wasichiy
- Apana apamuna llankay
- Mikuna alli kapukuna

Hillay hatun ruraykuna

- Wanpu ruraykuna
- Allpawirawan ruraykuna
- Allpawirata allichin kushka
- Antakunawan rurashka imakuna.
- Mamallaktapa hatun ruraykuna
- Allparumi, yaku ukupi rumikuna
- Rumi anta llankay kushka

7. MAMALLAKTA
ALLPA
PUSHAY
YACHAYKUNA

97



Willachik: MAGAP, 2002; IGM, 2012; Senplades, 2012h; Senplades, 2013c; Senplades, 2013d.

Shuyuta shinashka: Senplades.

mutsurin shukmanyachina kay kapuchik urma sapikunapi. Shinallatak, chaypi uku pachapi tiyak yakunata chaypi charina, mutsushpa surkunkapak.

Mamallaktapi kashka kay ukupi charishkakunata, ashtawankarin kay tawkasami pachamamapi tiyakkuna, paktachin, shukmanyachin mamallaktapak kapuchik urma sapita wiñari rikuchiy yuyaykunaman paktachun. Chaymanta tiksik kipa pakchiruraykunata wiñachikun imashina kawsay yachay kan (yuyay llakta) shinallatak Ikiam (Antisuyu hatun yachay wasi).

Shukmanyachina yanapak kapuchik urma sapiman, shinallatak may mutsuri kuskakunapak pushayyachay, Mamallaktapak kapak apukmi mamallakta tawka kipa pakchiruraykuna pushayay yachaykunata apan, Kaykunami kan: yakuwakri kipa pakchi ruraykuna Pañacocha Pungarayacu llaktapash; aru rumikuna Kipapak chiruraykuna Mirador, Fruta del Norte, San Carlos - Panantza Río Blanco, Loma Larga llaktapash; tawka yuyaywan kipapak chiruraykuna Chone, Dauvin, Bulubulu, Baba llaktapash; shinallatak zirmakunata pukuchinkapak kipapak chiruraykuna Coca Codo Sinclair, Toachi-Pilatón, San Francisco-La Unión, Sopladora, Mandariacu, Quijos, Mazar Dudas, Termoelectrica Esmeraldas II, Termo Gas Machala llaktapash, ñawpakpi kakunkuna.

Riksisha akllashka yachay kullikamay, llankaypaktachik runakay pakta kushpapi kawsaykunapak shinallatak pampakupi imapak alli kakta, may shumak mushukyachina mirachina tukun, kapuchik urma sapita kankay llaktari allpakunapi alli kachun, alli raki nikichikpash shamun, uchilla wallpakunapipash, kullki kamay ruraykunapi, llaktari allpapi ushayta rikushpa. 7.5. Shuyupi richuchin, katinalla munashkata sumak yuyay kapuchik urma shukmanyachinapak.

7.4.4. Wakchayay llakikuna pishiyachik

Imashina pacha yuyay hatun tiyashkakuna killkakunapi rikuchin, Ecuador mamallaktapi, hatarichishka tiyashkata taripashpa, tukuykuna maykama rikuchik tuputa, kay ishka chaypi sakishka killkay tapuypi. Kay

19 rikuchik tupukuna tiyashka Ecuador mamallaktapak kitillikuna kay watakunapi 1990, 2001, 2010 watapash, mutsurishka tupukamaychiy, nipayaykuna, awkikkuna, pay mirachiyta hatunyachin⁴⁸. (Senplades, 2013a). Kawsaymarka chakana, rikuchik willka 55,2 kama 1990 watapi wichiayarka, 60,4 kama 2001 watapi 68,1 kama 2010 watapi.

Imashina tiyashka rikuchik killkay pachakunapi, tapuy killaykunata kay 7.6 suyupi rikuyta ushanmi. Tukuykuna ñawpakman riktaka achiklla rikurin, shinapask, kuskakunapi llakikunata chayri pashkaskata hawalla rikurin. Kikinpi, hatun tiyashkakunata rikuchik killkakuna kitillakta paktasuyu, (72,8 kay 2010 watapi) kan 1,3 hatun kitilli pachapi ashtawan (57,0 kay 2010 watapi). Hamutaypika chikan panpakunapak rikuchik mamallaktapi chawpishka, kay Yunka Antisuyukunapi kitilla llaktakunapi wakakunata riksichinkuna; Galápagos Punasuyo kiti llakta panpakunapi allimi rikurin; shinapash, kaytukuripi, Punasuyo llakta chawpipi kawsaykunaka urayman riktari rikurisha katin. Tukuykunapak asha wiñari, kay panpakunapipash wakcha tiyashkamanta pachamamapi tiyakkunata yapa wakllirikuna tiyashka, chay imaruraymanta allpamamapi kawsay wayrata mapayanchinkuna.

Mamallakta allpa taripaykuna yanapayllaktay imalaya rurana pankalla mashkana, mamallakta allpakunapi imaruraykuna yanapaywan tukuykunapak wakllikunata anchuchinkapak mamallakta allpakunapi yarikaypash tukurichun.

Muyunti suyu llakta kushka pachakunapi tukuylla mitachi tiyachun “Mamallakta allpakunapi”⁴⁹ Sumay Kawsay paktachun kullki

⁴⁸ Hatarichishkakuna tiyashkata taripashpa rurashkami llika hatun tiyashkawan. Rikuchikkunata, killkay tapuy llankayman kay kunami kan: yachay, killka katina illay, yachaypak yupay, patsakri llaktayku kallariy yachanamana paktashkakunata, katik yachayman, shinallatak hatun yachayman, hatun kamaywasikunaman mashna chayaskakuna, kari-warmi yachay illak, shinallatak yachay chayashkata, hampi yachak kawsakkunaman paktayta, patsakri wafuk wawakuna 15 -49 watakaman charik mamakunapak, patsakri warmikunapak PEA, patsakri wasikunapi chirly yaku tarikunata, larkancha, karkakunata pallak, zirna, alli patakuna, panpa wasi uku allikak, patsakri wasi uku kimsa runa shuklla, patsakri wasipi paypalla ismana ukupish. Kallariipi rikuchikillkuna pakta churashkakuna, rikuchik killkay 0 y 100 inukunaman man shukmanyachishkakuna. Hatarichishkakuna tiyashkata taripashpa rurashkami llika hapin patsakmanta 50,5% tukun tawkamanta 19 rikuchik killka tiyakkuna.

⁴⁹ Mamallakta allpakunapi Sumay Kawsay paktachun kullki mutsurin” (Senplades, 2012d) hatun kullki mutsurishka churankuna, kay 2013 y 2021 watakunapi Sumak Kawsayta paktachinkapak, chikan kimirishka alli kawsay yanapay, kamachiy, tukuykunapak wiñaypak. “Mamallakta allpakunapi Sumak Kawsay paktachun kullki mutsurin” paktakmi 47 waranka hunu hunukuna churana shinapish 7,5 waranka hunukuna tukuchina (kay 2013, 2021 watakunapi).

mushurin” (Senplades, 2012d). Kay yanapak kуска panpakunapi wichkankapak katinalla uriyayta paktalla wiñachikun, Mamallakta wata kullkita allilla rikurayashpa ruraykana.

Kutikuy wiñachiska wata watami allilla rikurayashpa munashkata shinanan, 2014 wata 2017 kaman, kuskakuna pachakunapi paktashkakaman ayninakuna. Allilla rikuriyashpa ninarka sukta kushkakunaman, shuk llankaypaktachik kуска rikuchik killkaykunawan shinallatak ishaky saywankuna: Kullkimashnayachikkuna paktachun sinapask mamallakta allpa alli kachun. Chaymanta ima ñanta katina maypi kanata wiñachina, maypi kuskakunapi ima pachapipash yaykuna.

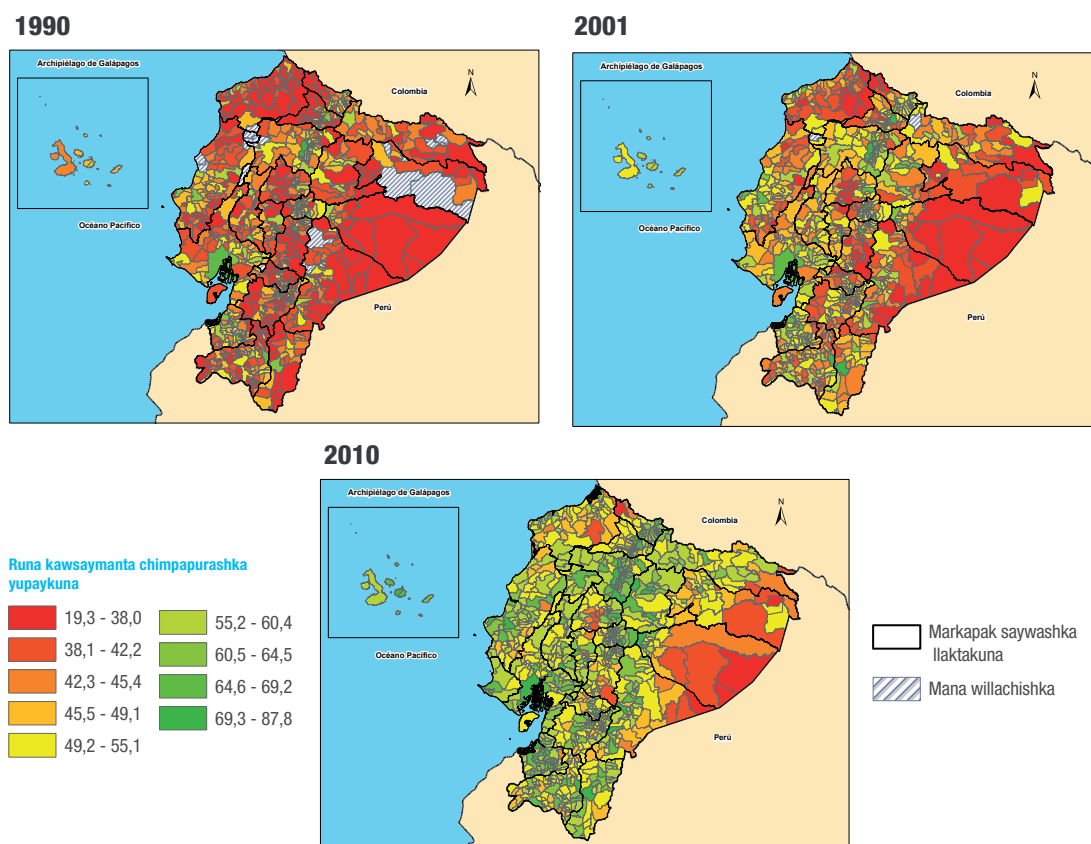
Katinallaka wata watapi kuklli tukuchikkunata 140 kuskakunapi ñawpachishka, allilla millay llakikunata wichkankapak. Watapi kullki churayka USD 2 348 hunukuna paktan. 2014 watapa 2017 kama kullki churayka USD 9 391 hunukuna, patsakmanta 58,02% kan, kullki churay

mutusushkamanta killkay yachaypi ñawpachishka, “Mamallakta allpakunapi Sumak Kawsay paktachichun kullki mutsurin,” 2021⁵⁰ wataman kay llakikunata wishkankapakka kullkitukuchikka mashka kan Kay patsakmanta 32,01% yakukunapak, larkanchakunapak kullkikuna kan, kay llankaykunakata kitillakta pushakkuna apukkunami rurana kan. May mutsurina willay alli sumay imata rurankapak, mashna hatun kullkikunata shinapash mashna kullki tukuchikta charishpa ña yachashpa imatapash rurarinka, shillatak paktasuyukunapi mana alli hutku wishkachun tukuyllapak llankay yuyaypi tiyashkata utka rurana. Chaypimi, llaktari allpa skuk rurarikuy llaktayñanta kallariپی chaypi charina rikurin, shinallatak llaktayñankunata, uchilla llankayñankunata allichina usharin (7.7 Shuyu)

⁵⁰ Sukta hatun llankay rurana hamutashkapi Sumak Kawsayta paktachinkapakka USD 20 250 hunu kullkikuna paktan (43,10% patsamanta 43,10 kama tukuymanta). Chaymanta kay kullki tukuchiytaka uchilla distrito suyupi, paktasuyu uchilla wallpakunapi churana Sumay Kawsayman pakpachinkapakka kay USD 16 186 kunukunata mutsurin (Senplades, 2012d)

7.6. SHUYU

(1990, 2001, 2010) Runapacha kawsaymanta chinapuray



7.5. Mamallaktay saywashka llaktakunapi

Mamallakta Llaktayñan Kumak Kawsay Llaktari allpa Mamallata Pushayyachaypash hatarishka, shinallatak llankayñanpak Ecuador mamallakta mutsurita charin, kayta paktachishka hatun mamallakta rurarikuy shuk layakunatapash tarishkawan Mamallakta Kamachiy apashkawan ruraywanpashmi.

Mamallata Llaktari allpa Pushayyachay chikan alli apay yuyayta mamallakta tawka ushaykunawan llankaypash wiñachun yanapan, shuk ñankata rikuchin, tukuykunapak rikuymanta kimirispallankaymantapash, mamallaktachiy tukuyllapak llankay yuyay ruraymantapash. Mamallakta Llaktari allpa Pushayyachay shinallatak tukuyllapak llankay yuyay paktachun, llaktari allpapi mutsurin

shuk kamaywasi allita utkaypash, karupi kikinllatak shinallatak karupi kikinllatak kamachiykunawan allilla tinkishpa, llaktapaktachik charishkawan ashtawan llankaykunata tantarishpa mamallakta allita tukuypipash wiñachun.

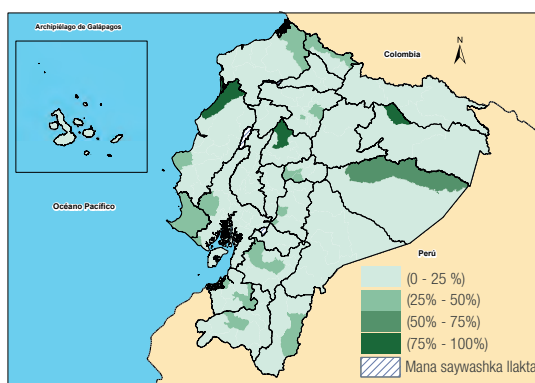
Kay rurarikuy karuyachina mashkan shuk hatun mushukyana ama Utkachik Awllita mamallaktapi hatun kiti llaktakunapilla tukuy uchilla wallpakunata, llankahillay yanapaytapash ruray karka, imashina ñawpa pachakunapi rurarkakuna.

Karuyachina yuyayka apanmi mushuk katinalla ushayta rikurichun, mushuk wallpariykuna imashina mashipurarina chaypi kawsaykunawan yanapak wasikunanpask llaktari allpa pachakunapi hatunyachishpa tukuykunapak. Mamallakta Kamachiktaka Shuk llaktay yuyay 2008 watamanta churashkami kan, runakunapak kamachiy

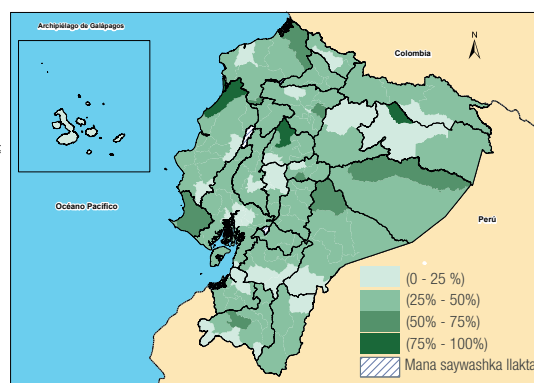
7.7. SHUYU

Mamallaktay kullki churay mana paktakay llakikunata allichí (% patsakri)

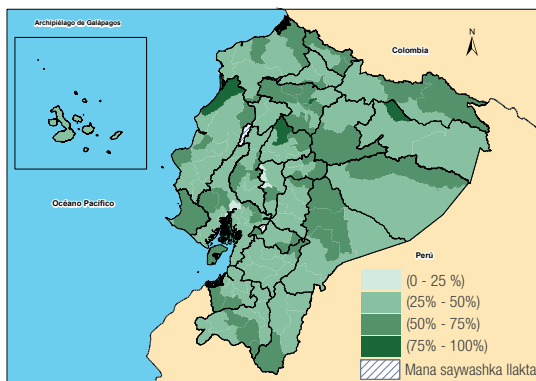
2014: 15,8%



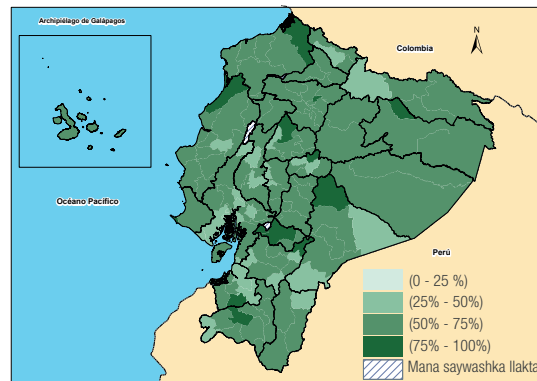
2015: 31,1%



2016: 45,6%



2017: 58,0%



paktachinkapak, tukuylla mitachikunata allita utkalla kushikuywanpash yanapan.

Kay rurarikuy churashkakumanta hawa, Utkachikka mashkan imashina apayta ruraymantapash kushka pachakunapi tukuyllapak llankay, tukuykunapak yuyaywan mamallaktapi rikuywanpash, paktasuyu kunapillatak tiyashkakunawan yuyaywan rurashkami kan. Kaykunapakmi, 9 paktasuyukunata kimirichirkakuna, 140 uchillasuyukuna 1 134 muyunti suyu llaktakunapash paktay llaktayñan rurashka, kaykunami tukuy llaktari allpa mamallaktapi charinkuna, chawpi kapaykamay apayta muchanapash imashina Mamakamachiypi rikuchin.

Shina, karuyachinaka shuk mushuk katinalla minkay mamallaktachiy rikuchin, Utkachikta rikurita llaktari allpakunapi sinchiyachun, kaykunaman ishkay yuyay tarishka: 1) kamaywasi, 2) tukuylla mitachikuna.

Rurarikuy karuyachinaka, rikuchin, karupi kikinllatak mamakamachiypi nikukta

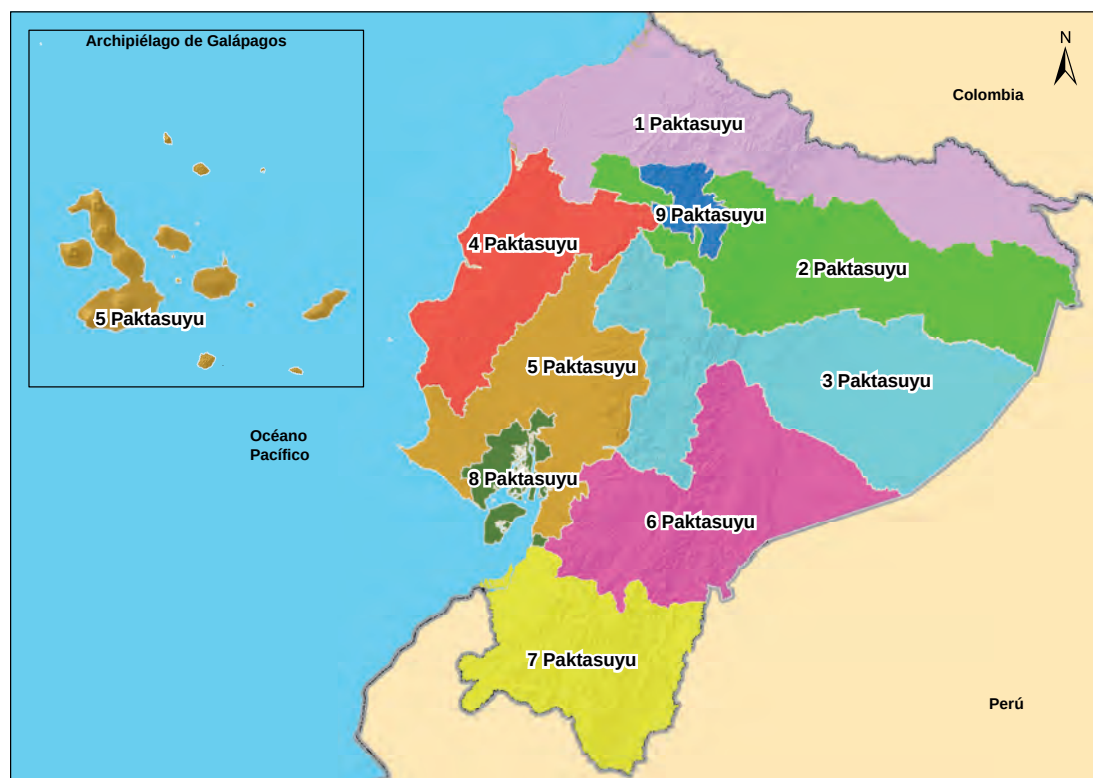
rurashpa paktachichun, mushuk katinallaka atiri, mushukyarisha katina, yanapay mañay paktanallapashmi.

Llaktari allpakunapi karupi kikinllatak kamachik ima ruray tiyashkata paktachina, shinaykunatapash riksichinapak, kapak apu llaktayukunawan kimirishka chaypi kashkamanta, kikin kamachiy sapan tukuykunapak kushikuy; pachamama kawsaykama alliyachinkapash; wiñari llaktayñan chaypi kay; uchilla kullkikamay makipuranakunata apana, wakchay millay kawsayta chinkachina, hatunyachishpa, wiñachishpa katina, kawsaykuman allita awlli llikakunata tukuylla ukllay katina.

Mamallakta mishanakuykuna llika yuyayka, Mamakamachiypi ima ruraykunata shuk, shuk kamachiyk pushakkunata rikuchin, shinallatak kullki mutsushkakuna pakta yanaparishpa llankayta katina, kay wiñaykawsay Ecuador llaktakunapi kunanmanta llankayka sinchi sakirin shipash katinallami.

7.8. SHUYU

Paktasuyukunapak Llankayñankuna



7. MAMALLAKTA
ALLPA
PUSHAY
YACHAYKUNA

101





7.6. Kamachiykamay ruray paktaninapak

Tukurikunata allita watana llaktari allpata llaktayñankunapak rikuy paktachinkapak, kay Mamallata Llaktañanmanta hatun yuyaykunata tiyashkata paktachiktapash kaymanta llukshin, Llaktari allpa Mamallata Pushayyachaymanta llukshiskami, riksinakun chaykunata tantachina shukta shukta Kapaykamay Yanapay Kuskapacha Tantatanakuy kutishuk rimak tiyashkakunawanpash kaypi churashka, kay kapaykamay yanapak kushkapacha wiñarichunpash, kullkitukuchik pushayyachaykuna, kipapakchiruray ruraykatihiypash rikurayana tukun, maypi kimirina shukta shukta yuyayta charishkawan.

Shinallatak, Ruraykatihiykuna Paktasuyukunapi yachaykuna wiñachiskakunata kimirichinkakuna killaychinkapak, tukuyllaman llankay yuyay kushkapachakunapi llutachisha kay ushayyachaykuna maypi llankakri tukuyllapak llankaymi.

Kamachikamay ruray paktanamanta, karupi kikinllatak kamachiypi tukuy pachakunapi kimirichina kuyuchinapash tukun, shinapash tiyak tantanakuykunapash kikinta mirachik chaypi kana kay, mashkay llankaykunapi hiylaykunata paktachikpi, tantalla kimirisha llankayta paktachina.

Llaktayñanta pankalla ushayta taripash, allita rikusha, maypilla alli sakirin, imashina yachashkata chayachun, hyllaykunapi, rurarikuykunapi paktachinkapak, tukuykunapak rikuykunamanta paktasuyukunanta chaypi kaktapash, shinapash tukuylla chaypi kana llaktari allpa hatunyachun.

7.7. Mamallakta pakta suyukuna

Kapak apuk kunapura sinchiyay allichinkapak yuyaywan tantachik, 2008 watapi Utkachikka karuyachina karupi kikinllatakpush rurarikuykunata kallarikka. Pantachinkapak, paktasuyukuna kamachikamaykunata tantachin⁵¹ kay shina 7.8. Shuyu):

- **Paktasuyu 1:** Esmeraldas, Carchi, Imbabura y Sucumbíos llaktakuna.
- **Paktasuyu 2:** Pichincha (excepto el cantón Quito), Napo y Orellana llaktakuna.
- **Paktasuyu 3:** Pastaza, Cotopaxi, Tungurahua y Chimborazo llaktakuna.
- **Paktasuyu 4:** Manabí, Santo Domingo de los Tsáchilas llaktakuna.
- **Paktasuyu 5:** Provincias de Guayas (Mana Guayaquil, Durán y Samborondón kitikuna), Los Ríos, Santa Elena, Bolívar y Galápagos kaktakunapash
- **Paktasuyu 6:** Azuay, Cañar, Morona Santiago llaktakuna.
- **Paktasuyu 7:** El Oro, Loja, Zamora Chinchipe llaktakuna.
- **Paktasuyu 8:** Guayaquil, Durán, Samborondón kiti llaktakuna.
- **Paktasuyu 9:** Distrito Metropolitano de Quito kiti

Mamallaktayta shuk mushuk kanaman paktachinkapakka, kay paktasuyu karuyachina llika yuyaykunata hatunyachin, chusku hatun ruraykunapi: llaktari allpakunapi Kapaykamay Yanapay tukuy llaktari allpakuna mutsurikunata utkalla allichinkapak; llaktayñan alli churankapak, mawkanapash; rikshina apay katiichinapash, ñawpachina llaktari allpakunapi, kuyurik tiyachun, kaykuna achiklla yanapachun Llaktayñan Mamallakta Sumak Kawsay (PNBV) achik pantachun kikin wiñachikta kuyuchina, mushuk kamachikamay llika rikurichun paktasuyu tukuykunapak kimirishpa yanapaymi (Senplades llutachishka, 2009).

Kay minkayman, paktasuyu Ruraykatihiyta mamallaktapi paktasuyukunapipash hillay charikunaman tantasha kimirishpa wiñachikta paktachina. Kay killkashkakuna urman tukuykuna llaktari allpakunapi wiñaypay kaykunami sumak alli llaktayñanman tikrankuna llakta allpa allichinaman karupi kikinllatak kamachikkunata, pakta tantallapash llakta allpa kayan.

⁵¹ Kanchis kamachikamay suyu llaktakunata wiñachirkakuna, Decreto Ejecutivo No. 878 killkaypi, Registro Oficial No. 268 pusak panchiy killapi 2008 watapi willachin, kutin killkashkapi Decreto Ejecutivo No. 357 killkaypi, willay Registro Oficial No. 205 2 inti killapi 2010 watapi nin "Paktasuyupak Llaktayñankuna", kay mushuk kamachiypi 8, 9 paktasuyukunatapash wiñachin.



8.

Tukuykunapak kullki apaymanta, rikuraymatapash hayñikuna

*“Kallarishpa rikuchik llankayñan, imamanta,
imaraykuta rikuchitapash kaykamaka mana
rikushkanichu. Shuktak mamallakta
pushakkunamanchayachichunmi munani,
shinallatak Abayayalapak Caribepak
tantanakuykunamanpash, paykunapash
katishpa pakta kamaytukuchunkuna”*

Atilio Boron, Abyayalapak riksishka chimpapurak
yuyakpash.

Tukuykunapak kullkichuraypi
kullkikamaypipash pakta apashkami mama
llakta alli wiñarikta ruran, shuktak
mamallaktakuna kullkipi llaki
apakupipash. Ama kullki hapitukuyman
yaykunapak tukuykunapak ashtawan
kullkichuray muyurik llaktaykunami
2009-2012 watakunami kullkiyaykuy
mirarishka, llankaykuna ama chinkarichu
mitsashpa, kikin llaktallapitak kapuypash
tiyachun rikurayashpa.

8. Tukuykunapak kullki apaymanta, rikuraymatapash hayñikuna

Runa llaktakunapi pushakkuna kullkikunata ima ruraykunapilla churanakun, chaypimi atiy charishkata rikuy ushanchik. Ñawpa pachakunapi Abya Yala llaktakuna kawsashkata rikushpa, tawka watakunatami kullkiwasikunapi allichishka mamakullkikunata ashtawan churak karka, Ecuador kay ruraykunata mushukyachishkami 2008 wata Mamakamachiypi nishkakunata paktachishpa katina *tukuyllapak alli kachun rikushpa kullkita churakun*, deuda externa kullkikunata kunanka washaman sakishka kan.

Imashina 2013-2017 watakunapi tukuykunapak kullkita apanamanta nikun

8.1. Mamallaktay kullki churay

8.1.1. Yuyay yachaykuna

Mamallaktay kullki chururaykuna alli aparichun, tukuyllapak kullkita alli apayta ninan mutsurishkami, tukuykunapak alli kay tiyachun, kullki ruraykuna atirin, llankay tiyan, wakin pachapilla kullki ruraykuna allichirin (Zalduendo, 1998). Ishkay nikipika, tukuykunapak kullki mamakullkikunata

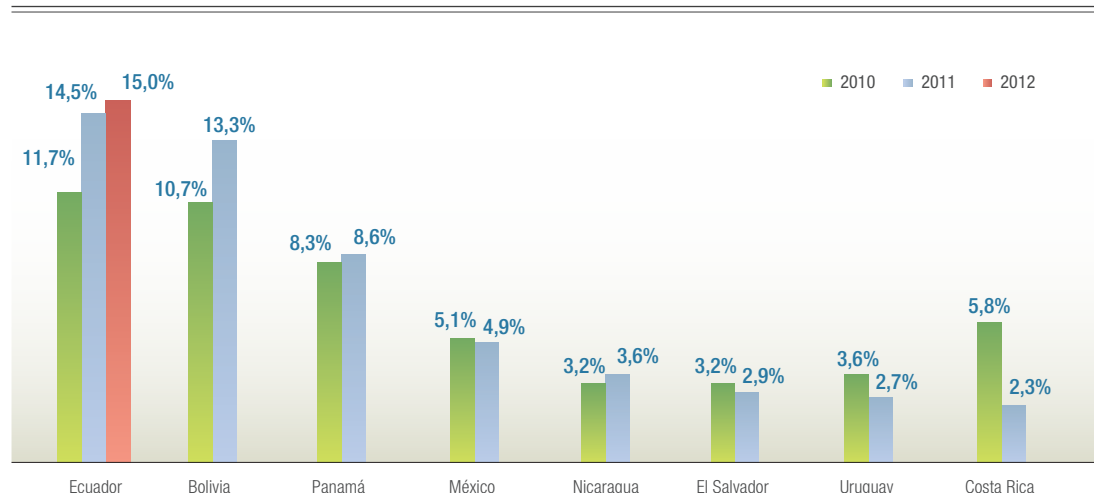
mirachin, shina kullki llankaykuna wiñarin. Kimsa nikipika, tukuyllapak kullkita tukuylla mutsushkakunata paktachin, kapuchiy ruraykunatapash katik katik sikachin, shuk kullki ruraykunatapash ñawpachin, shina ashtawan mirarin. Puchukaypika tukuykunapak kullkita llankachishpa tukuy runakunapak hayñikunata paktachinchik, shina tukuy runakuna, tukuy ushaskata shinashpa paktachikpi, kullkitapash pakta rakinata ushanchik.

8.1.2. Revolución Ciudadana, sukta watakunapi imashina kullki churayta paktachishka

Kimsa chunka watakunapi Abya Yala llaktakunapi tukuykunapak kullkita apayka shuk shuk kashka. Ñawpa rurayka 1980, 2003 watakunakaman paktarishka, chaypi tukuykunapak llankak ukukunata yanapashka, chikan kapuk wasikunapi churashpa llankay kallariashka, tukuykunapak mutsushkakunata rurankapak, neoliberal yuyaykunata paktachikpi (CEPAL, 2012c: 87). Kay pachapi tukuykunapak kullki churayka washayarirka mana tiyarkachu: patsakmanta, 6,7% kashkamanta, 4% kanakaman pishiyarka, PIB kullkikunamanta rikushpa. Ashtawanpash charikyupak kullki churashka mana kay llakita allichirkachu, shina hatun ruraykuna pishiyarka, mana ñawpakman rina tiyarkachu.

8.1. SHUYU.

(2010-2012) PIB hawa rikushpa Abya Yala Mamallaktaykunapak kullkita churay



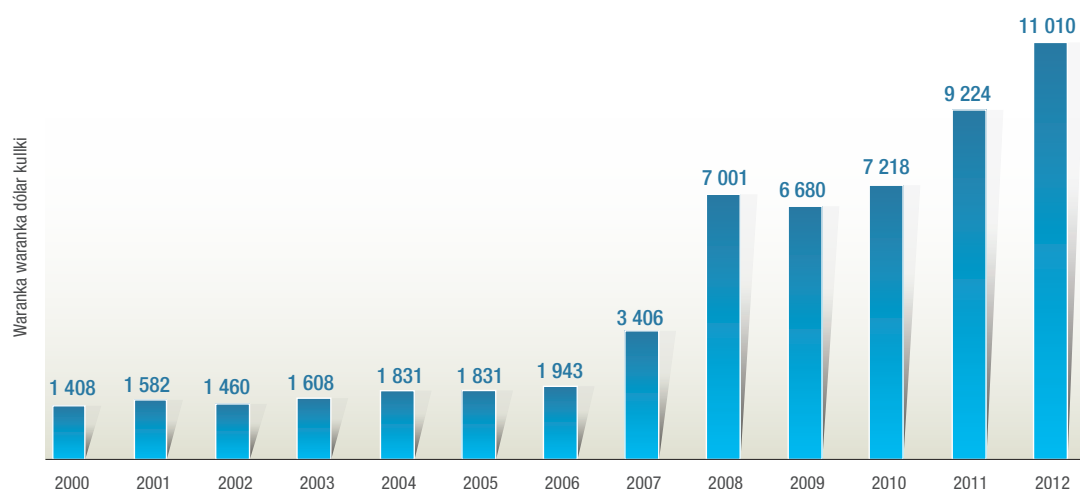
Willay: Yallik 2012 watapa kuya killapi manarak 2007 wapapa mamallakta taripaykuna tiyakpi CEPAL yupaykuna kushka yupaykunami. Kutin 2012 watapa yuyaykunaka chayman chayaypakkunallami.

Willak: CEPAL, 2012c; BCE, 2013.

Shuyuta shinashka: Senplades.

8.2. SHUYU

(2000-2012) Mamallaktay, mana kullkiwasikunapak kullkita churay



Willay: 2008, 2012 watakunapi churashka yupaykunaka mana pakta pakta kanchu.

Willachiik: BCE, 2013.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

Kati pachaka 2003 watamanta shamushka, hatun kuskapi⁵² hatun mamallaktakuna keynesiano nishka runakunata paktachikpi, tukuykunapak kullki ruraykunata mirachikpi, patsakmantaka 5,7% kan tukuykunapak kullkita churakpi, PIB 2011 watapi kullkikunamanta rikukpika, (CEPAL, 2012c).

Manarak 2007 wata chayakpi Ecuadorpa kullki ruraykunaka mamallakta ukukuna imashina kullki apanakuktalla rikun kashka, macrofiscal nishkata. Chaypimi *deuda externakuna kullkikunamanta fideicomiso shutiyuk pankalla tiyarka*, “paktalla kankapak allichishka kullki” shina rikushka kachun munashka karka, FMI ukukunawan *carta de intensión* shuti pankakunata rurashka, mana tukuykuna mutsushkata rurachun sakik karka, kullki ruraykunapi, churaykunapi mana sakirka.

Ecuadorpika, 2007 watapi tukuyllapak kullki pushay mushukyarkami, shuktakyari katik katik wiñarik tiyarka, patsakmantaka 14,5% kanata sikarishka, PIB kullkikunamanta rikuypi ushanchik (8.1 shuyupi.) 2011 watapi, Abya Yala wichay llaktakunapak tukuykunapak kullkiwan llankayta ñawpachishkami (CEPAL, 2012c).

Revolución ciudadana pushak pachapika 24 550 hunu dólar kullkitami tukuykunapak

ruraykunapi churashka, ñawpa (2001-2006) watakunapi rurashkakunata yallishka, 4 467 hunu dólar kullkitalla churashka kashka (BCE, 2013b). Kay sikaykuna shinallatak kullkita allí churay, alli apaypak ruraykunawan paktarishka (shuyu 8.2.). 2001, 2006 watakunapi kullki llankaykunaka 57% patsakri kamalla wiñarirka (Ministerio de Finanzas, 2013).

Mamallaktata pushakkuna ashtawan llankay tiyachun nishpa 2006 watapi 436 hunu dólar kullkita churashka, kutin 2012 watapika 2 038 hunu dólar kullkita, kapuchiy ruraykunapak kullkikunapash sikarirkami, 2006 watapi 374 junu dólar kullkimanta, 2012 watapika 2 786 hunu dólar kullkikaman llakirka (Ministerio de Finanzas, 2013).

Tukuyllapak kullkiwan rurashkakuna, kullkiwasipi allichishka kullkikunawan rurashkakuna mamallakta kullki ruraykunapak allimi kashka, ashtwankarin karullaktakunapi kullki llaki tiyatiyashka kakkipash. Llaki pachakunapak Llaktaykunawanmi tukuykunapak kullkita churashpa ñukanchik kullki ruraykunata alli apashpa kullki ruraykunata wiñachishkanchik 2009, 2011 watakunapi, patsakmantaka 1% kanamanta, 8% kana kaman sikachishkanchik. (shuyu 8.4.) llankay kuskakunata, mamallakta kapuk wasikunapa llankaykunata wakaychishpa. Ñawpa pushakkuna rurashkata katishka kashpaka, pachamama kullki llakikunapi,

8. TUKUYKUNAPAK
KULLKI
APAYMANTA,
RIKURAYMATAPASH
HAYÑIKUNA

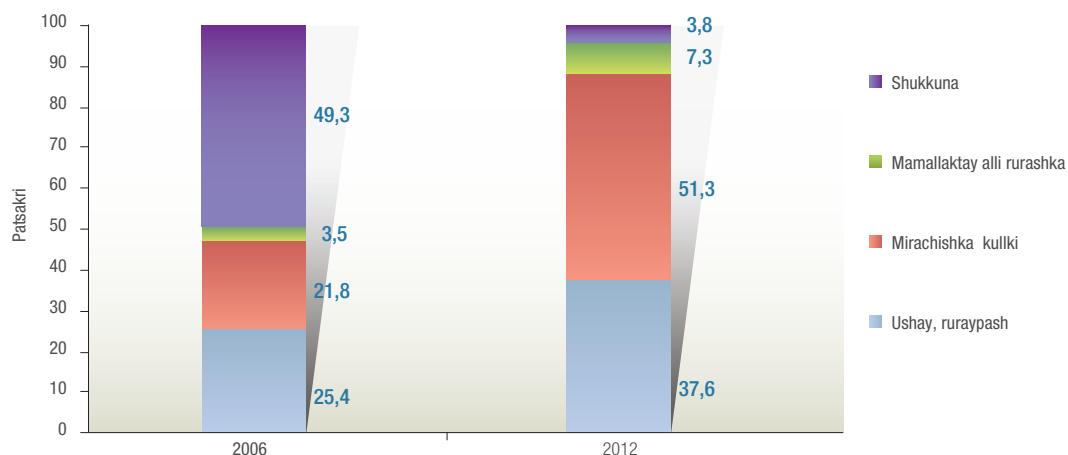
105



⁵² Brasilpi, Luis Ignacio Lula da Silva pushak; Argentinapi, Néstor Kirchner pushak; Venezuelapi, Hugo Chávez pushak.

8.3. SHUYU

(2006 y 2012) watakunapi Pushakkamayukkunapak Mamallaktaypak kullkita churay



Willachik: Ministerio de Finanzas, 2013.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

ñukanchik mamallakta, 2009 watapi, chunkamantaka 3,5% kanatami pishyanman karka, kutin, ishkay watakuna hipa, chunkamantaka 2,6% kanatallami sikarinman karka (Castro, Sáenz, 2012).

Mamallaktay hatun kapuk wasikuna llankak ukukunapak, wakaychina, tukuykunapak paktachina llikakunapakpash, hatun yachana wasikunapak, tukuyllapak kullkiwasikunapak, shukpalla llankak kashpapash tukuykunapak kak ukukuna, kiti pushakkunapakpash.

Ushaykunata sinchiyachiy

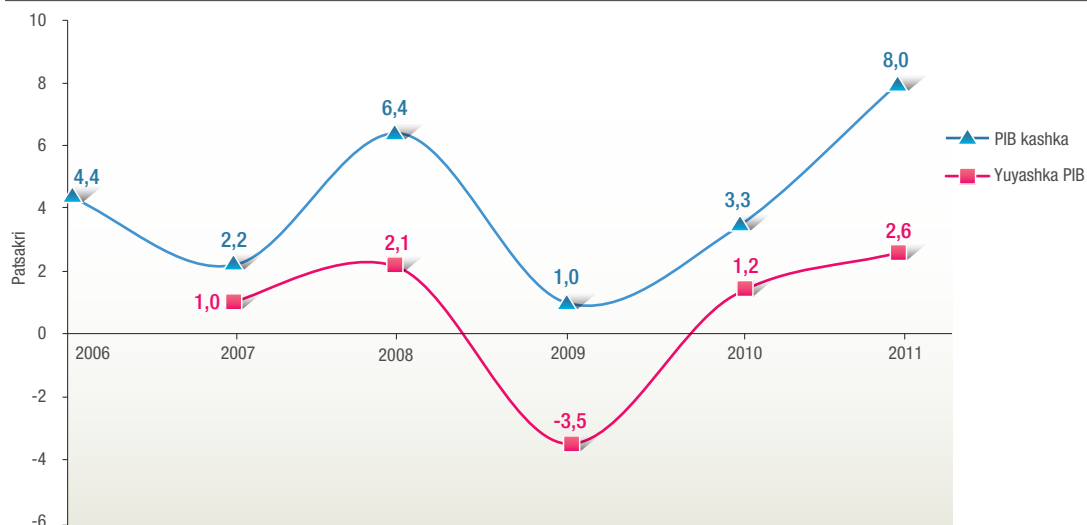
Ñawpa mutsurishkakunata paktachina tukuy runakunapak allimi. Kay nishkata paktachinkapak tukuykunapak kullki,

8.1.3. Katina yuyaykuna

Tukuykunapak kullkiwan ruranakuna hatun yuyaykunawan paktarinami, kayka

8.4. SHUYU

(2006-2011) PIB kashka, PIB kana shinawan chinapurachishka



Willachik: BCE, 2013; Castro y Sáenz, 2012.

Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

llankaykuna wakchayay-charikyay llakikunata tukuchinkapak allimi, wakchayay, mikuna, yachay, hampi, wasi, wakaychi, seguro social mutsurishkakunata mana charikkunata yanapankapak.

Chuyalla yakuta, mapa yakukuna rina ankukunata tukuykunaman paktachina hatun ruraykunami, pakta alli kawsaypa, kullki ruraykunapa, allpamamapa, munaylla kawsaypapash. Wasita charipash mana hawalla kanchu. Kimsa yuyaykuna tiyan: allpa, wasita charimanta, yakuta, mapayaku kachana ankukunata, achikta, shinallatak tukuykunapak panpakunatapash -antawa llikata, pukllankapak chikan kuskakunatapash-ayllukuna alli kawsachun.

Ushay tukuykunapak kachun

Tukuylla paktakay hawa kawsashpami tukuylla imatapash ushashun chaypi kay Mamakamachiypi tiyakun. Ñawpa kashkata mushukyachinkapak mamallaktaka karuyachishpa tukuman ushayta yallichina, chikan ruraykunawan wakchayay-charikyaya llakikunata harkankapak.

Ushay tukuykunapak makipi karpika shinallatak tukuyllapak charishkapaktarakishka kanka, nishpaka “kapuchiypak kullkita mañachi, tantanakushpa llankayta yanapana, makipuraypa tantanakuykunatapash, kapuchiy ruraykunata ñawpachinkapak ñan, chakakuna, shuk mutsushkakunatapash paktachina, paykunallata llankakkunata, paykunapakllata tarpukunata, alli kawsayta munakkunatapash yanapana” (Senplades 2009: 406)

Mamakullkita mirachiy

Kimsa niki yuyayka tukuykunapak kullkita mutsurishka ruraykunapi churana kan, kapuk wasikunata, alli llankaywan mishanata yuyashpa rurana tukuy mamallaktapi. Kashna kapuk wasikuna ashtawan llankanka, shina shukpalla llankak ukukunawan pakta llankankapak.

Kay ruraykunawan kapuchik urmata, zirmapash shukyachishun hatun ruraykunatapash mushukyachishun, allpamamata wakaychishpa kapuchiy ruraykunapak, mikunapa, llankaypa, karullaktakunaman chikan imakunata katunkapak. hatun ruraykunawan tantachishka kullkikunata, karuyachishka hatun kuskakunawan, shukpalla llankakwasikunawan

pakta llankashpa kapuchiy urma ruraykunata mushukyachi ushankapak, ña mana allpamanta llukchishkata katunkapak, mushukyachishka imakunata katunkapak, shina mana shuk karullaktakunapi *llakikunawan* ñukanshipash llakipi urmankapak (CIES, 2012).

Tukuykunapak kullkiwan rurashkakuna kullkita mirachinkapak chikan ruraykunapimi kan:

Wasi kapuchiy ruraykunata katichinkapak “yallishpa, alliruraypak, katuy-rantiruraykunata wiñachinkapakmi kan, llankakkuna sikarichun, mamakullki mirachun” (Cipoletta, 2010: 10)

Alli yachay runallaktawan alli yachayta wiñachinkapak munanchik, amawta yachayta wiñachinkapak, sumak llankaypa imakunata, yachayta rikuyapak, mushukyachipak, kaykuna tukuykunapak kachun.

Mamallaktapak munashka hatun ruraykunata aklana, shuk shuk ruraykunata wiñachishpa. Mamallaktay kapukkamachina kay ruraykunatami awpachinka: allpawira allichina ankukunata, wampukawnta rurayta, allpawirawan rurashka imakunata, antawan ruranakunata (allparumita mushukyachitapash) antakunawan llankaytapash. Kay ruraykunawan pakta shuk shinanakunatapash sinchiyachina: riksipak ruraykuna, chayra, mushukyachishka mikuna, mana tukurina allpamanta llukchishkakuna, hampikuna, kawsaypa sumakllankay imakuna, kawsay yachay, kawsay hampi, allpamamata wakaychinkapak imakuna, *antanikichik sumakllankaypa imakuna*, chuya imakuna, churakunakuna, ushutakuna, antawa ruray, antawapak imakuna, hatun antawakuna, wasichina, sachakunata wakaychina, kaspiwan rurashka imakuna, shuk ruraykunapash.

Munashka mutsurishkakuna

Shuk pachapi, ayllukuna, llankak wasikuna, pushak ukukuna mutsurishkakunami kan. Chay pachapi mutsurishkakunakunata paktachipak llankta wiñachinkapak munanchi, kullki ashtawan kuyurichun, ashtawan kullkiy tiyachun, kullkiy ruraykuna wiñarichunpash, shina mamallakta kullkiy ruraykuna alli kachun.

Hatun Llankayukkunapak mutsuriy

Shamuk chusku watakunapi tukuyllapak kullkiwan ruraykunaka nishkakunata

paktachinami kan. Utkalla paktachina, alli rurana, *contratación pública* ruraykuna Mamallaktay mutsushkakunata paktachipak, chikan llankakkunam tiyachun, tawkayachun. Kay ruraykuna paktarikpi llankay ruraykunata allichinka, shukpalla llankak ukukuna kullki hapishkata rikuy usharinka, kitikunamanta llankakkunata ranti usharinka, shukpalla llankak ukukuna llankachun kullkita churarinka, shina ña mana karullaktakunata rantikunata pishiyashpa katinkapak, sumakllankaypa imakunatapash shukkunaman yallichinkapak, chuyalla llankay tiyachun, llankaypak, kullkipash yapalla tiyachun, shuk ruraykunapashmi.

Saywashka llakta

Tukuy mamallakta allpapi kullkita churana munan. Mamakamachiy Mamallaktay tukuylla alli wiñarichun nikunmi, tukuylla makipurashpa nikunmi. Shinallatak Código Orgánico de Planificación y Finanzas Públicas (COPFP, 2010) pi nikun, tukuyllapak kullkita tukuy kuskakunapi churachun nikunmi. Pushakkuna kasna rurasha kay nishkakunata paktachinkakuna:

- *Tukuy saywashka allpapi tukuykunapak kullkita churachun, tukuy kuskakuna wiñarichun, pakta alli kachun.*
- *Chikan distrito circuitokunapakpash llankayñanta rurashpa rikushpa ima rurana paktachina, pushak ukukunata paskana kullki pushaypak, kullkiwasikunapash chikan llaktakunapi tiyachun.*
- *Kiti pushakkuna hatun pushakkunawan rimarishpa kullki ruraykunata paktachichun, saywashka ukupi mana chullayari llakikuna tiyachun.*

Arinina yuyachiy

Kay yuyayka ruray ushay charishpa ari mana ari ninkapakmi, *políticas públicas* ruranakunata alli paktachinkapak ima ruranakunata alli rikushpa nina. Kay nishkakunata paktachinkapak wakin ruraykunata mutsunchik, wakinpi allpapi, kullkipi, pachakunapi llakikuna tiyakta rikushpami paktachina.

Kay ari mana ari ninakunapi ruraykunapi tiyan: alli-mana allikullki miraypi tiyanakuna, shuk taripaykuna, chikan

tiyashkata rikushpa taripay, willaypak llikakunatapash –Ecuadorpaka Sistema Nacional de Información (SNI)–, chikan willaykuna tukuy runakuna imashina kashkata yachankapak, shina ashatwan mutsurishka willaykunata charinkapak, tantachinkapak, mushukyachinkapak, ima ruranakunamanta yachankapak, tukuykunapak kullkiwasikunata apankapakpash.

8.2. Tukuykunapak llankak ukukuna

Mamallakta kamachypi hatun ruraykunapakka, hatun kapuk wasikuna tiyachun nin, hatunruraykunapak tukuyllapak llankak ukukunawan wiñachina nikunmi, tukuykunapak mutsuykunata paktachinkapak, allpamamapi tiyashkata wakaychishpa llankankapak, shuk ruraykunata wiñachinkapakpash (315 iñu), kullkita mirachinkapak, hatunyachinkapak ninan mutsurishka kachun.

Mamallaktay hatun kapuk wasikuna tukuykunaman kapukkunata kuchun

Mamallaktay hatun kapuk wasikunaka tukuykunaman ima mutsushkata utka utka llankashpa pakta pakta rakishpa paktachina kan, mana karullaktakunata rikushpa, utkalla, tukuyllatak kayachishpa, tukuy pachakunapi, tukuyta wakayachishpa, mana yapalla kullkita mañashpallatak, tukuyta alli rurashpa (Orgánica de Empresas Públicas kamachi, 2009: (2 y 3 iñukunapi.). Kaytami rikuna tukuyllapak kullkita churaykunapi:

- kullkita mirachinapakmi kullkita churana kanka, ashtawan alli llankaypak mushuk ruraykunapi mirachinkapak.
- Alli tupuykunawan, kamachiykunawanpash, kullki tantachinata allita rurachun, mana yapa kullkita churashpa.
- Hatun kapuk llankak ukukunaka alli, utkalla llankayta rikuchina kan. Kay ukukunapak Mamallaktay yanapaytapash paktachinkami tukuyllapak ruraykunata ashtawan alli paktachichun (*Ley Orgánica de Empresas Públicas* kamachi, 2009: (40, iñu).

Mamallaktay hatun kapuk wasi llankakunapi, hatun kapuk ruraykunata paktachichun, allpamamapi tiyatiyashkata, tukuykunapak kashkata rikuchun, shuktak kullkiruraykunatapash wiñachichun.

Tukuykunapak llankak ukukunaka Mamallaktay pushakkunapak ruraykunata allimi, utkalla paktachinkapakmi kan:

- Allpamamapi tukurina, mana tukurinalla tiyatiyashkata llukchipi alli ruraykuna, rikuy, kullkitapash tantachi rikurayanami kan, katuy-rantiy ruraykunapipash allpamamata wakaychishka kachun.
- Kullki ruraykunapi tukuykunapak ukukuna paykunamanta alli llankachun, charirichun, kay ukukuna ashtawan mamakullkita charisha mirarichun, shukkunata yalli alli llankayta rikuchichun, shina ashtawan kullkita charishpa tukuyllapak kullki Presupuesto General del Mamallaktay (PGE) tantachishka kachun, imashina Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna kamupi tiyakukta paktachishpa kankapak.
- Mamallaktapak hatun ruraykunapi kullkita churana, ashtawanka allpapi tiyashkata kapukkunata llukshichinkapak, kaypak churashka kullki kay tukurinata rikushpa, mana yapa kullkita chinkachinata rikushpa kana, nishpaka kaykunata paktachipi ima alli kanata, ima llaki kanata rikushpa, allpamamapi tiyashka tukurinata yuyashpa, shuk kancha llakikuna tiyanata rikushpa.
- **Mamallaktay hatun kapuk wasikunata rurashpa, ama** shuklla shukmanlla hatun kapuk tukuchun, mana kashpaka katu-ranti ukukunapi ama llakichichun, tukuyllapak llankak ukukunata paskana, mutsushkakunata tukuylla alli paktachinkapak.
- Mamallaktay tukuyllapak **hatun kapuk wasikunapi** ashtawan kullkita churachun, tukuylla karuyashka saywa llaktakuna pakta wiñarinkapak, kay kullkikunawan tawka llankay tiyachun, sumakllankaypa imakunapash, amawta yachaypash tukuyllapak makipi kachun, llankay kuskakunata paskak ruraykunata yanapanakapash.

- Mamallaktay shuk hatun kapuk wasikunawan tantarishpa, kapuk wasikunata paskankapak alli mikuy murukunata tarpushka, kapuchiy urma ruraykunata, yanapashpa, makipurarishpa, sinchiyachinkapak..

8.3. Mamallaktay kullkiwasikuna

Mamakamachiypi nikunmi “kullkiwasi ruraykunaka tukuyllapak mutsurishkami kan, chaymanta Mamallaktay ari nikpillami shinay usharinka, hayñikunata paktachishpa; kullki allichishkakunata wakaychishpa, mamallakta kullki ruraykunapi ima mutsurishkata paktachinkapak” (308 iñu).

Shina tukuyllapak kullkiwasi ruraykunaka *Sistema Financiero Nacional* llikapi kimirishkami kan, kullki hawa yuyayruray imashina mamakamachiypi nikushkata paktachishpa kachun., 310 iñupi:

Tukuykunapak kullkiwasi llika alli, utkalla, tukuyllapak ima ruraykunata paktachinami kan. Kullki mañachikkunapash kapuchik ruraykunata wiñachinkapak, shukkunata yallishpa llankaypakmi kanka, imashina ñukanchik Plan de Desarrollo pankakunapi nikukta paktachishpa kankapak, kay ukukuna mamallakta kullki ruraykunapi pakta kachun.

Kay nishkakuna hawa Mamallaktay kullkiwasikunata sinchiyachina. Kayta mushukyachinkapak kimsa ruraykuna tiyan:

- *Tukuykunata kayachishpa llankana*, uchilla, uchilla, hatunlla kapuk wasikunata sinchiyachina.
- *Tawka Kapuk ruraykunata yanapana*, kapuk wasikunaman kullkita mañachina, hatun mushuk ruraykunapakpash.
- *Saywshka allpa chikan ruraykuna pakta wiñarichun kullki*. *Gobiernos Autónomos Descentralizados* pushakkunata yanapana, ima mutsushkakunata paktachishpa, hayñikunata paktachishka kachun.

Tukuy Mamallaktay kullki pushak ukukuna, tukuy pachakunapi paskashka kachun, kullki mañaywan ruraykunaka rikuna, imashina ñawpa kashkata, hatun kapuchik ruray

yuyaykunawan yanaparishpa *imaman chayana* yuyashkakunata, kullki mañachishka alli mana alli kanata yachankapak, kapuk wasikunapak llankayta ashtawan rikuna, rantishka imakunapi, sumak llankaypa imakunata yallichishkata rikushpa. Sistema Financiero Nacional llika mana kullki mañachiklla kachun, llaktaykunata yuyayruraypak kachun.

8.4. Gobiernos Autónomos Descentralizados sumakta llankachun

Gobiernos Autónomos Descentralizados pushakkunapak sumak llankayka ninan mutsurishkami kan, tukuyllapak mutsushkakunata ranti alli paktachinkapak, sumak utkalla llankaywan tukuyman sumak kawsayta wiñachichun (CNC - Senplades, 2012).

Gobiernos Autónomos Descentralizados pushakkunapak shuk ruraykunapash tiyanmi, paykunamantallatak kullkita mashakana, charina, paypak llankaykunapi mirarichun, paktachishpapash katichun (Balaguer, Prior y Vela, 2003).

Gobiernos Autónomos Descentralizados pushakkuna, alli llankankapakka shuk

kushka pushakkunawan tantanakushpa llankayta sinchiyachina, tantanakushka kapuk wasikunata paskaypak. Kashna llankay allimi rikurishka ima mutsushkakunata alli paktachinkapak, karuyashka kiti pushakkunata makipurachinkapak (Riera *et al.*, 2005) wasi sayachinkapak katik katik kullki mutsurin, imashina chuyalla yakuta, mapakunata tantachipak ruraykunata paktachinkapashmi kan.

8.5. Kullki apayta kamachiy katina yuyaykuna

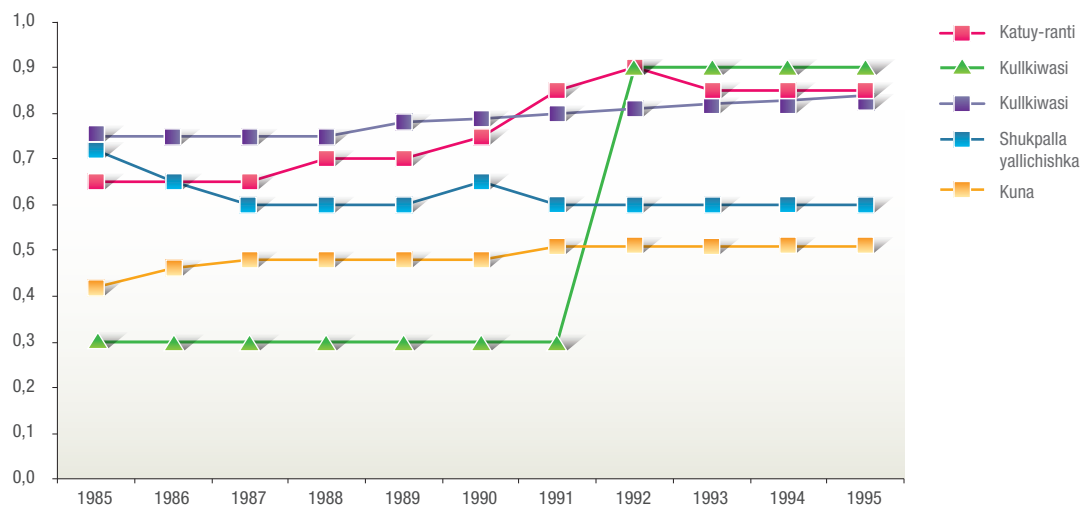
1980 watakuna charikyuyay llankay sinchiyakpi, Mamallaktay ruraykunata uchillayachirka, chayka

ninan llakikunatami apamurka tukuyllapak kawsaypi, kullki ruraykunapash “chashnami Mamallaktaman chaninakunapi, kullkikunata mana kunkapak alli karka, hayñikunata kamachikunata mana paktachipak, shukkunapaklla kullkita mañachipakpash” (Páez, 2004: 12-16).

Chay kamachiykunata, hayñikunata paktachina ninan mutsurishka rikurin, Mamakamachiypi nikushkata paktachinkapak. “Kamachina” nishpaka,

8.5. SHUYU

(1985-1995) Sapan sapan kashkakunamanta tupuna, mushukyachishkakunapash



shuk shuk llankakkunapak hayñikunata rurana paktachina ninchikmi.

Kay pachapi pushakkunapak ruraykunata rikunkapakka imata alli ruray kan, chayta rikuna kanchik, “ nishkakunata alli rurashpa, ashwanpash yuyashkakunata mana paktachishpaka llakimi kanka, chullayashka runallaktakuna tiyakpi, kayta chinkachinkapak munanakushpapash mana ushashunchu” (Ramírez, 2013). Alli ruraypak kullki hawa sumak kawsayta charinkapakka, mana kullkitalla rikuna kanchik, chikan ashtawanka shuk multicriteriales yuyaykunata rikuna (Falconí, 2002) Yasuni-ITT ruraypi yuyaykunatapash (Vallejo *et al.*, 2011) mushuk tupuy rikunakunawan pacha kashkata ashtawan hatunyachishpa (Ramirez, R., 2012), shinallata ima ruray kapukkunapipash rikushpa tupunkapak (Vallejo, 2006).

Kullki ruraykunapi llankakuna mana tukuyllapak alli kawsayta apamukpi pushakkunaka rikunata charinmi.

8.5.1. Llika kullki ruraykuna tukuy mushukyana

PIB hawa rikushpa, Ecuadorpa kullki ruraykunaka 2007-2012 watakunapi, 4.1 patsakri watan watanpi wiñarishka; shinami mamallakta charikyashka, kullkita mirachishka. Llaki pachakunapi wiñarika tawka ruraykunamantami tiyashka llaki pachakunapi ruranakunata rikushka kaymanta. Allpawira ruraykuna mirarishkamanta, ashtwan llankay kuskakunata mirachishkamanta (BCE, 2010). Ashtawanpash mamallaktapak kullki ruraykunaka mana tawkayashkachu. Kay ruraykuna paktarichun shina llankana kanchik:

Tukuykunapak kashkamanta yuyayta mushukyachina (rikuna kuskakuna, chirikunuk pachakuna kullkikunata mana kuchina, shukkunapash), shukpalla llankakkunapak kullki yanapaykunata rikunkapak, shinallatak allpata, wayrata mapayachikkunata rikunkapak (Jackson, 2011).

Mikuna hayñikunata paktachinkapak ñawpa mutsushka mikunakunata mashna kullkipa katuyta rikuna.

Kullki rurayta kamachiykunapi, Mamallaktay -alli llankay tiyachun rikuna, mana kuna

kullkikunatalla rikunachu- shukpalla llankak wasikuna hayñikunata paktachishpa llankachun, nishpaka karu llaktakunamanta rantinata pishiyachina, kiti llankaykunawan makipurana, tukuylla alli llankayta charina, sumakllankaypak imakunata yallichina, tantachishka kullkikunata tukuyapak ruraypi tikrachina.

Mamakamachiypi nishkakunata paktachinkapak Mamallaktay ashtaka kullkita hapina mutsurishkami, chaymanta kuna kullkikunata tukuylla kuchun hayñikunata paktachinami.

Mamallakta kullki ruraykuna mana llakipi urmachun kayta paktachina: yanka mana charikmanta charikyashkata willachishpa kakkunata llakichina, kullkita mana kuna kuskakunapi, paraíso fiscal nishkakunapi kullkita churakkunata rikuna, katuy-ranti chani kullkikunata karullaktakunawan pakta rikuna, pakta kachun.

Kullki hawa mushuk yuyaykunaka, kullkita yupanamantapash mushuk yuyaykunata apamunmi. Hayñikunata paktachi ñawpa mutsuykunata paktachinami, rikunkapak allpamama wakllichinakunata rikunkapak. Chaypillatak wakcha-charikkunamanta mana katuna-rantina ruraykuna kashkata rikuna (Stiglitz, Sen y Fitoussi, 2009).

Mamakullkimamallaktakunayallishpallankayta sinchiyachinmi - utkay harkachinkapak - kullki ruraykuna mana rikushka hawa. Pachamama kullki ruraykunapi kimirinkapak mushuk yuyaywan tantanakuykunata mutsunmi, salario kullkikunata, allpamama rikuyta, kuna kullkikunata kuna, hatun kuskakunapa mamakullkikunata rikuna, rimashpa ima llakita allichinkapak ruraykunatapash paktachina.

8.5.2. Wiñaripak kullki tiyachun

Dolarización rurayta paktachishka kashkamanta kullki hawa yuyayruray hatun shinanami kan. Kullki hayñikunaka kapuchiy ruraykunapi kullkita allichinata, ñawpachina, achka pachapi, chikan llakta kuskakunapak, tukuyllapak allí kachun rikushpa. Kullki wasikuna panpa llaktakunapi llankachun, mamakullkikuna tukuyllapak makipi kachun, chikan kuskakunapi kullki tiyachun. Shinallatak kullki mañachina ñukanchik mamallaktapi rurashkata rantichun yachachina mutsurishkami.

Kay hayñikunaka Mamallaktaypushakkunawan pakta kullkiwasikuna shinanata ninami, kullki ruray llika alli kachun, kullkita charichunpash. Kay kamachikunaka mamallakta kullki ruraykuna pakta, alli kachun llukshik-yaykuk kullkita harkachinami nikun.

8.5.3. Rakinkapak kamachi

Mamallaktaypa hatun ruraykunapi charishkata pakta rakina ninan mutsurishkami nikun. Katuy-ranti ruraykuna alli aparichun, uchilla hatunlla allpa llankakkunallatak katuchun, mana shukkuna katushpa llankakkunata llakichichun, katuy-ranti ruraykuna alliman, pakta aparichun, allpamamata wakaychishpa llankachunpashmi kan.

Propiedad intelectual kamachikuna mana llakichichun, sumakllankaypa imakunata yallichina mana harkarichun. Astawankarin Mamallaktay pushakkunami sumakllankaypa

imakunata tukuykunapak makiman yallichina, ashtwan mutsukkunaman kaykunata yallichina, licencia pankakuna hawa llankachun, shina mamallaktapi propiedad intelectual kamachikunata paktachinkapak, mana Charikyay Yuyaypi shina, shuklla yachashpa charikyachun.

8.5.4. Uchilla, makipurashpa kullki ruraykuna

Mamakamachiypi, uchilla, makipurashpa llankaypak hayñikunata paktachina nikun, kay llankakkunaman ashtawan kullkita mañachina, mañachipipash, wawakullki mañaypipash, mana yapata mañachun. *Compra pública*, tukuykunapak ranti uchillapi llankakkunata yanapankapak alli kanka, shuk llankakkunata kimichinapash. Uchillapi llankakuna rantiranti makipurshpa ima ruraykunata paktachichun.



9. 2013-2017 Wata tukuykunapak kullkichuray llankayñan

Tawka wata tukuykunapak kullkichuray llankayñanka (PPIP) Mamallaktay Hatun Kulli (PGE) ukupimi churashka kan, ruraykatichiykuna yuyashkakuna Mamallaktachiy ukukuna shamuk chusku watapi rurankapak churashkami kan. Kaykunaka llankayñanchishkapash watan watan rurarinapashmi kan. Shinami Tawka wata tukuykunapak kullkichuray llankayñanka (PPIP) tukuykunapa llankaypa hillay tukun. (Gómez y Martínez, 2008)

9. 2013-2017 Wata tukuykunapak kullkichuray llankayñan

9.1. Ñawpa kashka

Plan Plurianual de Inversión Pública (PPIP) pankakunapi imatallak chikan pushak ukukuna ruranamantami willachikun, chusku watakunapak churana kullikunapash tiyakun, *Presupuesto General del Estado* (PGE) pankakunapi tiyakun. Kay ruraykunaka watan watan hatun ruranakunawan pakta kanakun (Gómez y Martínez, 2008).

Mamakamachiypi, 294 ñupi tiyakun *Función Ejecutiva*, pushak ukukuna watan watan kullki ruraykunata willachina, chusku watakunapak.

9.2. Paktachishkakuna

2008-2012 watakunapak wasichi ruraykunapakmi kullkitaka churarkanchik, runakuna alli kawsaypa, kaywan allikunatami paktachishkanchik. 2013-2017 watakunapi kapuchiy urma ruraykunata, achik rurana kuskakunata, kuytsa-wamrakunata yachachinkapak mushukyachinkapakmi kullkita churashun, tukuylla sumak kawsayta mutsushkata paktachinkapak. (9.1 shuyupi).

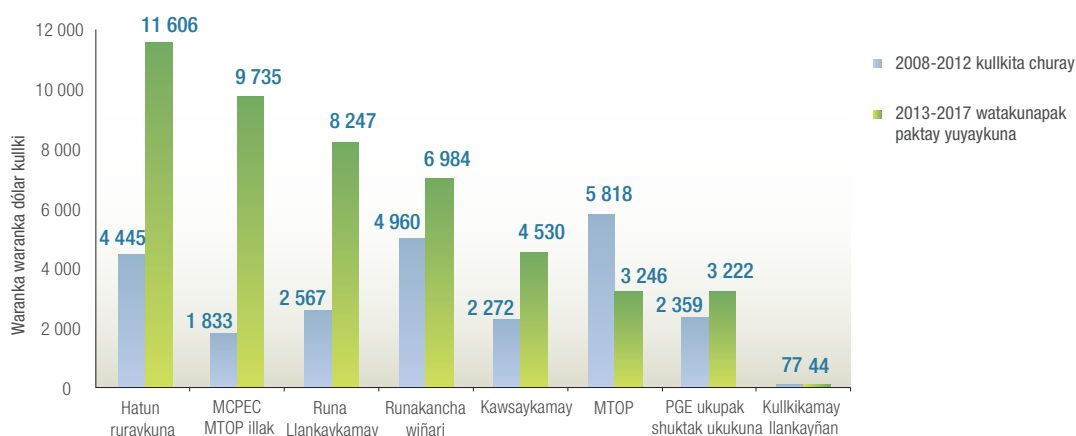
Kapuchik ruraykunapak ashtawan kullkita churashpa mamallaktapa ushayta ashtawan wiñachishun, shina mamallaktapak munashkata rurashun, mushukyachishun. Mamallaktay kullki churayka⁵³, 2008-2012 watakunapi 40 514 hunu dólar kullkipi wiñarini, kutin 2013-2017 watapaka 73 225 dólar kullkita charirinka yuyanchik. Kullki ruray yupaykunata rikushpaka, 11,5 patsakrimanta, 14,4 patsakrikaman wiñarinka, PIB kullikunamanta rimashpaka. Mamallaktay pushakkunapak kullki ishkay kutita sikarinka, 2008-2012 watakunapi 24 330 hunu dólar kullki kashka, 2013-2017 watakunapi 47 612 hunu dólar kanka (9.2. shuyu).

9.1. shuyupi, Mamallaktay kullki churayka chikan ruraykunapak, tawka watapakmi kan, Plan Plurianual hawa rikuchik. Tawka watakunapak ruranakunapi kapuchiy, llankay mishay kapuchipash ashtawan kullkita churanka, 12 980 hunu dólar kullki, 2013-2017 watakunapakka, kapuchik urmata wiñachispa hatunyachinkapakmi, ishkayniki yuyaypi kan; shinami mamallaktapak hatun

⁵³ Mamallaktay kullki churayka tukuy Mamallakta ruraykunata yanapan, ashtawan kapukunata charinkapak, runa ushaykunata wiñachinkapak, Mamallakta paktay yuyayta paktachinkapak. Shinapash kay kullkika mana tukuy pachapi tiyanchu. 2013-2017 watakunapak kullki kacharinaka Ministerio de Finanzas nishkapika 147 waranka hunu dólar kullkimi mutsurin. Kayka 2008-2012 watakunapi ruraykunapallatak 92 waranka hunu dólar kullkillami kacharishkakuna.

9.1. SHUYU

(2008-2012) Mamallaktay umapi kullki churay tantachishka (2013-2017) watakunapak chikan ruranakunapak kamak kullkiwan chinapurachishka



Willay: 2014 watamanta nishkakunaka paktachina nishkami kan.

Willachik: Senplades, 2013e; INP, 2013; Ministerio de Finanzas, 2013.

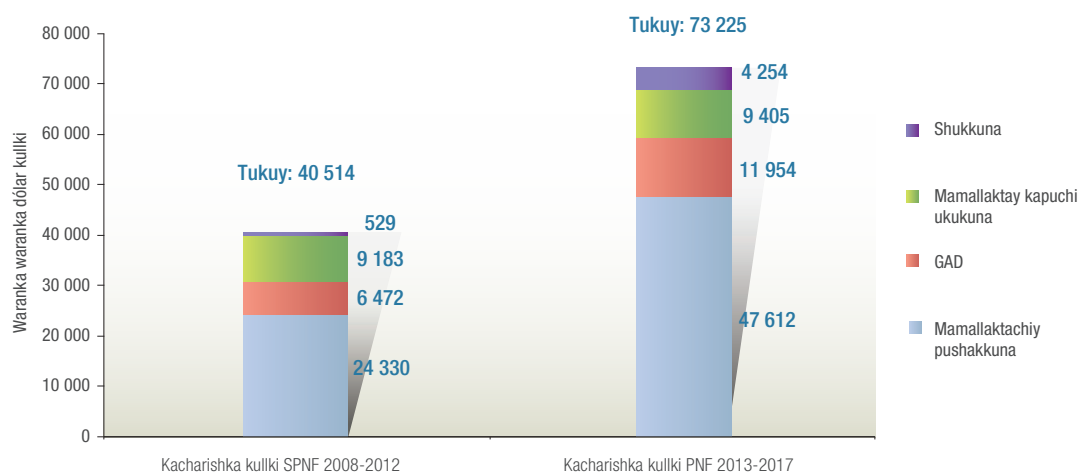
Shuyu shinashka: Senplades.

kapuchiy ruraykunata mushukyachinkapak (achikpi, zirmapi) hapinkapak ruraykunatapash mushukyachinkapakmi

12 203 hunu dolar kullkita churanka. Kimsa nikipika, runa ushaykunami kan.

9.2. SHUYU

(2008-2012) SPNF Kullki churashka, (2013-2017) SPNF kullki churashkawan



Willay: 2014 watamanta nishka yupaykunaka shina kanka nishkami Inversión SPNF 2013 2017.

Willachik: Senplades, 2013e; INP, 2013; Ministerio de Finanzas, 2013.

Shuyuta shinashka: Senplades.

9.1. YUPAY SHUYU

(2013-2017) Llankay yuyayman chikan watakunaman, chikan pushak ukukunamanpash

JUNU DÓLAR KULLKIPI						
CHIKAN KAMAKKUNA	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2013-2017
LLAKTA RUNAKUNA WIÑAY	1 998	1 563	1 406	1 158	859	6 984
KULLKI RURAYKUNAPAK	20	5	3	6	9	43
KAPUK , LLANKAY, MISHAY RURAY	2 284	2 086	2 668	2 952	2 990	12 980
HATUN RURAYKUNA	2 778	3 120	2 177	2 045	2 083	12 203
RUNA WAKAYCHI-CHAPAY	745	1264	856	735	929	4 529
RUNA YACHAY I USHAY	1 095	1 064	1 659	2 153	2 275	8 246
MAMALLAKTACHIY	178	475	163	93	58	967
MAMALLAKTA PUSHAY SHUK UKUKUNA	407	281	237	304	431	1 660
TUKUY MASHNA	9 505	9 858	9 169	9 446	9 634	47 612

Willay: 2014 watamanta yupaykunaka, shina kanka nishka kan.

Willachik, shuyu shinashkapak: Senplades.

9. 2013-2017 WATA TUKUYKUNAPAK KULLKICHURAY LLANKAYÑAN

115



10. Kallari killkakuna

Agrocalidad

ALBA

AP

BCE

BEDE

BNF

Celac

CELADE

CEPAL

CIES

CNC

CNP

CNT

CONADE

Conaie

Conelec

Convemar

COOTAD

COPFP

DP

EFSF

EPS

Eurostat

FMI

FOB

I + D + i

ID

IDH

IESS

IGM

IICA

INEC

INP

ITT

MAE

MAG

MAGAP

MCCTH

MCPEC

MEER

MIES

Mipymes

MPD

MTOP

OCP

OMC

ONU

ORSTOM

Agencia Ecuatoriana de Aseguramiento de la Calidad del Agro.

Alianza Bolivariana para los Pueblos de Nuestra América.

Movimiento Alianza PAIS.

Banco Central del Ecuador.

Banco del Estado.

Banco Nacional de Fomento.

Comunidad de Estados Latinoamericanos y Caribeños.

Centro Latinoamericano y Caribeño de Demografía.

Comisión Económica para América Latina y el Caribe.

Center for International Economic Studies – Centro de Estudios

Económicos Internacionales.

Consejo Nacional de Competencias.

Consejo Nacional de Planificación.

Consejo Nacional de Telecomunicaciones.

Consejo Nacional de Desarrollo.

Confederación de Nacionalidades Indígenas del Ecuador.

Consejo Nacional de Electricidad.

Convención de las Naciones Unidas sobre el Derecho del Mar.

Código Orgánico de Organización Territorial, Autonomía y

Descentralización.

Código Orgánico de Planificación y Finanzas Públicas.

Democracia Popular.

European Financial Stability Facility – Fondo Europeo de

Estabilidad Financiera.

Economía Popular y Solidaria.

European Statistics – Estadísticas europeas.

Fondo Monetario Internacional.

Free On Board – Franco a Bordo.

Investigación + Desarrollo + Innovación.

Izquierda Democrática.

Índice de Desarrollo Humano.

Instituto Ecuatoriano de Seguridad Social.

Instituto Geográfico Militar.

Instituto Interamericano de Cooperación para la Agricultura.

Instituto Nacional de Estadísticas y Censos.

Instituto Nacional de Preinversión.

Ishpingo-Tambococha-Tiputini.

Ministerio del Ambiente del Ecuador.

Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería (denominación previa a la Reforma del Estado).

Ministerio de Agricultura, Ganadería, Acuacultura y Pesca.

Ministerio Coordinador de Conocimiento y Talento Humano.

Ministerio Coordinador de Producción, Empleo y Competitividad.

Ministerio de Electricidad y Energía Renovable.

Ministerio de Inclusión Económica y Social.

Micro, Pequeñas y Medianas Empresas.

Movimiento Popular Democrático.

Ministerio de Transporte y Obras Públicas.

Oleoducto de Crudos Pesados.

Organización Mundial del Comercio.

Organización de las Naciones Unidas.

Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique d’Outre-Mer –

Oficina de la Investigación Científica y Técnica de Ultra-Mer.

KALLARI
KILLKAKUNA

117



OXY

PANE

PEA

PET

PGE

PIB

PK

PNBV

PNUD

PPIP

PRE

PRIAN

PSC

PSP

Senescyt

Senplades

SNAP

SNDPP

SNI

SOTE

SPNF

SRI

SUCRE

TBI

TIC

TLC

TNC

UNASUR

UNESCO

Occidental Petroleum Corporation – Corporación Petrolera Occidental.

Patrimonio de Áreas Naturales del Estado.

Población Económicamente Activa.

Población en Edad de Trabajar.

Presupuesto General del Estado.

Producto Interno Bruto.

Unidad Plurinacional Pachakutik

Plan Nacional para el Buen Vivir.

Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo.

Plan Plurianual de Inversión Pública.

Partido Roldosista Ecuatoriano.

Partido Renovador Institucional Acción Nacional.

Partido Social Cristiano.

Partido Sociedad Patriótica.

Secretaría Nacional de Educación Superior, Ciencia, Tecnología e Innovación.

Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo.

Sistema Nacional de Áreas Protegidas.

Sistema Nacional Descentralizado de Planificación Participativa.

Sistema Nacional de Información.

Sistema de Oleoducto Trans-Ecuatoriano.

Sector Público no Financiero.

Servicio de Rentas Internas.

Sistema Unitario de Compensación Regional de Pagos.

Tratados Bilaterales de Inversión.

Tecnologías de la Información y la Comunicación.

Tratado de Libre Comercio.

TheNatureConservancy - La Conservación de la Naturaleza.

Unión de Naciones Suramericanas.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization - Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la Educación, la Ciencia y la Cultura.

11. Rikushka kamukuna

- Acosta, A. (2010). La comunicación, un derecho necesario para el Buen Vivir. En Cordero, D. H. (Ed.), Nuevas instituciones del derecho constitucional ecuatoriano, 2. Quito: Inredh.
- Alcoreza, P. (2010). La revolución mundial del vivir bien. Plataforma Interamericana de Derechos humanos, Democracia y Desarrollo. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/Tlxfc> (consultado el 22 de mayo de 2013).
- Arias, T (2008). ¿Hacia un nuevo ordenamiento territorial? De la descentralización a la carta a competencias explícitas y obligatorias. El régimen autónomo y descentralizado aprobado en Montecristi. En Ávila R, Grijalva A. y Martínez R. (Eds.), Desafíos constitucionales, la Constitución del 2008 en perspectiva (pp. 217-240). Quito: Ministerio de Justicia/Tribunal Constitucional.
- Arkonada, K. (2013). Transiciones hacia el Vivir Bien, o la construcción de un nuevo proyecto político en el Estado plurinacional de Bolivia. Coordinación por los Derechos de los pueblos Indígenas. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/A4H56> (consultado el 16 de mayo de 2013).
- Art Reserve Bank (2012). Economic Science and the Debt Crisis (VetenskapensVärld 19-11-2012) – English subtitles (video). Disponible en <http://goo.gl/RACiH> (consultado el 6 de mayo de 2013).
- Balaguer, M., Prior, D. y Vela, J. (2003). Eficiencia y calidad en la gestión de las administraciones locales. Universidad de La Rioja.
- Bárcena, A (2010). Urge priorizar la igualdad y redefinir la pobreza para construir una nueva visión de desarrollo. Comisión Económica para América Latina y el Caribe. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/ySgc4> (consultado el 16 de abril de 2013).
- BCE (Banco Central del Ecuador) (2010). La economía ecuatoriana luego de 10 años de dolarización. Banco central del Ecuador. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/F4nAw> (consultado el 14 de mayo del 2013).
- BCE (Banco Central del Ecuador) (2012a). Operaciones cursadas por el Ecuador a través del Sistema Unitario de Compensación Regional de Pagos (SUCRE): Año 2012. Banco Central del Ecuador. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/H9Fmq> (consultado el 16 de mayo del 2013).
- BCE (Banco Central del Ecuador) (Noviembre 2012b). Estadísticas Macroeconómicas. Presentación Coyuntural, Banco Central del Ecuador, Dirección de Estadística Económica. Quito: BCE.
- BCE (Banco Central del Ecuador) (2013). Información estadística mensual Nro. 1934. Banco Central del Ecuador. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/CfiFx> (consultado el 11 de mayo de 2013).
- Castro, C. (2008). Valoración jurídico-política de la Constitución del 2008. En Ávila, R., Grijalva, A. y Martínez R. (Eds.), Desafíos constitucionales: La Constitución de 2008 en perspectiva (pp. 111-132). Quito: Ministerio de Justicia.
- Castro, L. y Sáenz, M. (2012). Impacto de la inversión pública en los sectores sociales y económicos del Ecuador. Quito: Senplades.
- CEPAL (Comisión Económica para América Latina y el Caribe) (2012a). Panorama social de América Latina 2012. Santiago de Chile: CEPAL.
- CEPAL (Comisión Económica para América Latina y el Caribe) (2012b). Cambio estructural para la igualdad. Una visión integrada de desarrollo. Santiago de Chile: CEPAL.
- CEPAL (Comisión Económica para América Latina y el Caribe) (2012c). Estudio económico de América Latina y el Caribe. Santiago de Chile: CEPAL.
- Choquehuanca, D. (2010). Hacia la reconstrucción del Vivir Bien. América Latina en Movimiento, 8-13.
- CIES (Center for International Economic Studies) (2012). Policy recommendations for Ecuador: Export promotion, industrialization and capacity building. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/GUXag> (consultado el 14 de mayo del 2013).
- Cipoletta, G. (2010). Políticas integradas de infraestructura, transporte y logística: Las experiencias internacionales. Taller

de trabajo Facilitación del transporte: Una agenda para la identificación y solución de obstáculos. Lima: DRNI – CEPAL – Naciones Unidas. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/swfwfwm> (consultado el 19 de abril de 2013).

CNC – Senplades (Consejo Nacional de Competencias – Secretaría Nacional de Planificación) (2012). Plan de Nacional de Descentralización. Quito: CNC – Senplades.

Conade – INEC – Celade (Consejo Nacional de Desarrollo – Instituto Nacional de estadísticas y Censos – Centro Latinoamericano y Caribeño de Demografía) (1993). Estimaciones y proyecciones de población 1950 – 2010. Quito: Conade.

Constitución de la República del Ecuador (2008). Ciudad Alfaro: Asamblea Constituyente.

Convemar (Convención de las Naciones Unidas sobre los Derechos del Mar) (2012). Espacios Marítimos del Ecuador, Escala 1'000.000. Quito: Convemar.

COOTAD (Código Orgánico de Organización Territorial, Autonomía y Descentralización) (2010). Quito: Asamblea Nacional.

COPFP (Código Orgánico de Planificación y Finanzas Públicas) (2010). Quito: Asamblea Nacional.

Coraggio, J. (2011). Economía social y solidaria. El trabajo antes que el capital. Quito: Abya-Yala.

Cornejo, P. (2007). Ecuador Case Study: Climate Change Impact on Fisheries. Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/4rY4Z> (consultado el 22 de mayo de 2013).

De Sousa Santos, B. (2006). Renovar la teoría crítica y reinventar la emancipación social (Encuentros en Buenos Aires). Buenos Aires: Clacso.

De Sousa Santos, B. (2010a). Hablamos del socialismo del Buen Vivir. América Latina en Movimiento, (452), 4-7.

De Sousa Santos, B. (2010b). La hora de los invisibles. En León, I. (Coord.), Sumak Kawsay/Buen Vivir y cambios civilizatorios (pp. 13-25). Quito: Fedaeaps.

Dikhanov, Y. (2005). Trends in global income distribution, 1970-2000, and scenarios for 2015. Human Development Report 2005. Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/6Qk01> (consultado el 16 de abril de 2013).

EFSF (European Financial Stability Facility) (2013). Lending operations. European Financial Stability Facility. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/gYD70> (consultado el 16 de mayo del 2013).

Espinoza, P., Martínez, E., Daza, D., Soulier, M., y Terraza, H. (2011). Informe de la Evaluación Regional del Manejo de Residuos Sólidos Urbanos en América Latina y el Caribe 2010. BID – AIDIS – OPS.

Eurostat (European Statistics) (2013). Euro area unemployment rate at 11.9%. European Statistics. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/Lajnh> (consultado el 6 de mayo de 2013).

Falconí, F. (2002). Economía y desarrollo sostenible: ¿Matrimonio feliz o divorcio anunciado? El caso de Ecuador. Quito: Flacso.

Falconí, F. (2005). La construcción de una macroeconomía con cimientos ecológicos. En Acosta, A. y Falconí, F. (Eds.), Asedios a lo imposible: Propuestas económicas en construcción (pp. 179-198). Quito: Flacso-ILDIS.

Falconí, F. (2012). Repartir poder. El Telégrafo. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/iPwQX> (consultado el 10 de abril de 2013).

Falconí, F. (2013). Crisis civilizatoria y alternativas de la humanidad. IAEN. Discurso presentado en el simposio Coloquio internacional Crisis civilizatoria, eco-socialismo y buen vivir. Quito, Ecuador.

Falconí, F. y Muñoz, P. (2012). Ecuador: De la receta del “Consenso de Washington” al posneoliberalismo. Quito: Planeta.

Fanon, F. (1963). Los Condenados de la Tierra. Fondo de Cultura Económica. México: Fondo de Cultura Económica.

FMI (Fondo Monetario Internacional) (2013). Reservas totales del mundo menos oro. Fondo Monetario Internacional. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/MVIC8> (consultado el 13 de mayo del 2013).

Freidenberg, F. (2008). El sueño frustrado de la gobernabilidad. Instituciones, actores y política informal en el Ecuador. Barcelona: CIDOB.

Godet, M. (2012). To predict or to build the future? The Futurist, 46(3), 46-49. Maryland, EE UU.

Godet, M., Monti, R. y Roubelat, F. (2000). La caja de herramientas de la prospectiva estratégica. Paris: Librairie des Arts et Métiers - Prospektiker.

- Gómez, J. y Martínez, J. (2008). La Programación Presupuestaria Plurianual con referencia a su práctica en el Reino Unido y Dinamarca. Instituto de Estudios Fiscales. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/vHy1j> (consultado el 21 de abril de 2013).
- Grijalva, A. (2011). Constitucionalismo en Ecuador. Quito: Corte Constitucional.
- Gudynas, E. (2009). La dimensión ecológica del Buen vivir: Entre el fantasma de la modernidad y el desafío biocéntrico. *Revista Obets*, 4, 49-53.
- Gudynas, E. (2011a). Debates sobre el desarrollo y sus alternativas en América latina: Una breve guía heterodoxa. En Lang, M. y Mokrani, D. (Comps.), *Más allá del desarrollo* (pp. 21-53). Quito: Fundación Rosa Luxemburgo – AbyaYala.
- Gudynas, E. (2011b). Buen Vivir: Germinando alternativas al desarrollo. *América Latina en Movimiento*, (462), 1-20.
- Hidalgo, F. (2011). Buen vivir, Sumak Kawsay: Aporte contrahegemónico del proceso andino. *Utopía y Praxis Latinoamericana*, 16(53), 85-94.
- Houtart, F. (2012). El Sumak Kawsay y la integración latinoamericana. *América Latina en movimiento*. Disponible en <http://alainet.org/active/53358&lang=es> (consultado 15 de mayo de 2013).
- Ibarra, H. (2006). La victoria de Rafael Correa y la ola progresista en América del Sur. *Ecuador Debate*, (69), 7-18.
- IGM (Instituto Geográfico Militar) (2012). *Cartografía Base*, escala 1:250000. Quito: IGM.
- INEC (Instituto Nacional de Estadísticas y Censos) (2006). *Encuesta Nacional de Condiciones de Vida*. ECV diciembre 2012. Quito: INEC.
- INEC (Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Censos) (2010a). *Censo de población y vivienda*. Quito: INEC.
- INEC (Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Censos) (2010b). *División político administrativa*, Escala 1:50.000. Quito: INEC.
- INEC (Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Censos) (2010c). *Estimaciones de proyecciones de población*. Quito: INEC. Documento no publicado.
- INEC (Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Censos) (2011). *Transporte - Serie Histórica (1997-2011)*. Anuario de Estadísticas de Transporte. Quito: INEC.
- INEC (Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Censos) (2012a). *ENEMDUR - Encuesta Nacional de Empleo, Desempleo y Subempleo Urbano y Rural*. Quito: INEC.
- INEC (Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Censos) (2012b). *Serie Histórica de la Canasta Familiar Básica Nacional*. Quito: INEC.
- INEC – Senplades (Instituto Nacional de Estadística y Censos - Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2010). *CEGAIPAM - Censo de la Gestión, Gasto e Inversión en Protección Ambiental en Municipios y Consejos Provinciales*. Quito: INEC.
- INP (Instituto Nacional de Preinversión) (2013). *Registros administrativos*. Quito: INP.
- Institute for New Economic Thinking (2013). *The World Top Incomes Database*. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/6BcqU> (consultado el 16 de abril de 2013).
- Jackson, T. (2011). *Prosperidad sin crecimiento: Economía para un planeta finito*. Barcelona: Icaria.
- Keen, S. (2012). *Instability in financial markets: Sources and remedies*. Institute for New Economic Thinking. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/i8nge> (consultado el 6 de mayo de 2013).
- Lang, M. y Mokrani, D. (Comps.). (2011). *Más allá del desarrollo*. Quito, Ecuador: Ediciones Abya Yala.
- Larrea, A. M. (2010). La disputa de sentidos por el Buen Vivir como proceso contra hegemónico. En Senplades (1era edición), *Los nuevos retos de América Latina: Socialismo y SumakKawsay* (pp. 15-28). Quito: Senplades.
- Larrea, A. M. (2011a). *El Buen Vivir en la Constitución del Ecuador, Dossier Observatorio Latinoamericano 7*. Buenos Aires: UBA – Instituto de Estudios de América Latina y el Caribe.
- Larrea, A. M. (2011b). *Modo de desarrollo, organización territorial y cambio constituyente en el Ecuador*. Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/PJ4wr> (consultado el 22 de mayo de 2013).
- Larrea, A. M. (2013). *Ampliar el campo de lo posible: La experiencia de Unasur*. *Línea Sur: Revista de Política Exterior*, 2(4), 148-156.
- Le Quang, M. y Vercoutère, T. (s/f). *Buen Vivir y Ecosocialismo: Diálogos entre dos alternativas al capitalismo*. Quito: IAEN.
- León, I. (Coord). (2010). *Sumak Kawsay/Buen Bivir y cambios civilizatorios*. Quito: Fedaeps.

- Ley Orgánica de Empresas Públicas. (2009). Quito: Asamblea Nacional.
- Ley Orgánica de Participación Ciudadana. (2010). Quito: Asamblea Nacional.
- Ley Orgánica de Servicio Público. (2010). Quito: Asamblea Nacional.
- Linera, A. (2013). Discursos y ponencias de la Vicepresidencia del Estado Plurinacional de Bolivia. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/ojckv> (consultado el 16 de mayo de 2013).
- Macas, L. (2010). Sumak Kawsay: La vida en plenitud. América Latina en Movimiento (452), 14-16.
- MAE (Ministerio del Ambiente) (2008). Uso y cobertura de la tierra, Escala 1:250.000. Quito: MAE.
- MAE (Ministerio del Ambiente de Ecuador) (2010). Cuarto Informe Nacional para el Convenio sobre la Diversidad Biológica. Quito: MAE.
- MAE (Ministerio del Ambiente) (2011). Segunda Comunicación Nacional sobre Cambio Climático. Quito: MAE.
- MAE (Ministerio del Ambiente) (2012a). Patrimonio de Áreas Naturales Protegidas del Ecuador, Escala 1:250.000. Quito: MAE.
- MAE (Ministerio del Ambiente de Ecuador) (2012b). Proyecto Sistema de Contabilidad Ambiental Nacional - PIB Verde. Recurso Aire. Quito: MAE.
- MAG - ORSTOM (Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería - Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique d'Outre-Mer) (1989). Mapa de Paisajes Naturales del Ecuador, Escala 1: 1'000. 000.
- MAG - IICA - CLIRSEN (Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería - Instituto Interamericano de Cooperación para la Agricultura - Centro de Levantamientos Integrados de Recursos Naturales por Sensores Remotos) (2002). Delimitación de Cuencas Hidrográficas, Escala 1:250.000.
- MAGAP (Ministerio de Agricultura, Ganadería, Acuicultura y Pesca) (2002). Cobertura y Uso de la Tierra, Escala 1:250.000. Quito: MAGAP.
- MEER - Conelec (Ministerio de Electricidad y Energía Renovable - Consejo Nacional de Electricidad) (2012). Plan Maestro de Electrificación 2012-2021. Consejo Nacional de Electricidad. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/S1EC2> (consultado el 24 de abril del 2013).
- MICSE (Ministerio Coordinador de Sectores Estratégicos) (2012). Estudio de acompañamiento para el cambio de la matriz energética. Documento no publicado.
- MIES (Ministerio de Inclusión Económica y Social) (2011). Agenda de la revolución de la economía popular y solidaria 2011-2013. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/H65he> (consultado el 12 de abril del 2013).
- Mietzner, D. y Reger, G. (2005). Advantages and disadvantages of scenario approaches for strategic foresight. International Journal of Technology Intelligence and Planning 1(2), 220-239. Reino Unido.
- Miklos, T., Jiménez, E. y Arroyo, M. (2010). Prospectiva, gobernabilidad y riesgo político: instrumentos para la acción. México DF: LIMUSA.
- Ministerio de Finanzas (2013). Sistema de Gestión Financiera (eSigef). Disponible en www.esigef.finanzas.gob.ec (consultado el 16 de mayo del 2013).
- Montaña, J. (2011). El derecho a renacer: Aproximación fenomenológica a la justicia constitucional en el Ecuador. En Montaña, J. (Ed.), Apuntes de derecho procesal constitucional, 1 (pp. 45-88). Quito: Corte Constitucional para el Período de Transición.
- Movimiento Alianza PAIS (2006). Plan de Gobierno 2007-2011. Un primer gran paso para la transformación radical del Ecuador. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/mlZlr> (consultado el 22 de mayo de 2013).
- Movimiento Alianza PAIS (2012). Programa de Gobierno 2013-2017. Gobernar para profundizar el Cambio: 35 propuestas para el socialismo del Buen Vivir. Disponible en <http://www.movimientoalianzapais.com.ec> (consultado el 7 de abril de 2013).
- Muyolema, A. (2012). Pueblos indígenas de América. Las poéticas del Sumak Kawsay en un horizonte global. En Daiber, B. y Houtart, F., Un paradigma poscapitalista: el bien común de la humanidad (pp. 313-358). Panamá: Ruth.
- OMC (Organización Mundial del Comercio) (2012). Decimoséptimo examen anual de la aplicación y el funcionamiento del acuerdo OTC. Organización Mundial del Comercio. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/1qgXN> (consultado el 16 de mayo del 2013).

- ONU (Organización de las Naciones Unidas) (2011). World Population Prospects, the 2010 Revision. United Nation, Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/4jkIO> (consultado el 22 de Mayo de 2013).
- OPS (Organización Panamericana de la Salud) (2002) Análisis Sectorial de Residuos Sólidos: Ecuador. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/CUArW> (consultado el 9 de Mayo 2013).
- Páez, P. (2004). Liberalización financiera, crisis y destrucción de la moneda nacional en Ecuador. Cuestiones Económicas, 20(1), 5-71.
- Palacio, J., Sánchez, M., Casado, J., Propin, E., y otros (2004). Indicadores para la caracterización y ordenamiento del territorio. México D.F: Secretaría de Medio Ambiente y Recursos Naturales, Instituto Nacional de Ecología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Instituto de Geografía, Secretaría de Desarrollo Social.
- Palacios, P. (2008). Los derechos de las mujeres en la nueva Constitución. Institute de recherche et débat sur la gouvernance. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/G75Or> (consultado el 27 de abril de 2013).
- Paz y Miño, J. J. (2012). Eloy Alfaro: Políticas Económicas. Quito: MCPE.
- Pinto, J. (2008). Las herramientas de la prospectiva estratégica: usos, abusos y limitaciones. Cuadernos de Administración, (40), 47-56.
- PNUD (Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo) (2012). Indicadores de Desarrollo Humano. Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/xT4jU> (consultado el 21 de Mayo de 2013).
- PNUD (Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo) (2013). Human Development Report 2013. Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo. Disponible en <http://www.hdr.undp.org> (consultado el 6 de mayo de 2013).
- Polanyi, K. (1980). Economie primitive, archaïque e moderne. Turín: Giulio Einaudi Editore.
- Ramírez, F. (2011). Fragmentación, reflujo y desconcierto. Movimientos sociales y cambio político en el Ecuador (2000-2010). En Rebón, J. y Modonessi, M. (Eds.), Una década en movimiento: Luchas populares en América Latina al amanecer del siglo XXI, (pp. 69-106). Buenos Aires: Clacso - Prometeo.
- Ramírez, F., Le Quand, M. y Bastidas, C. (2013). Tendencias de la participación popular en el Ecuador. Asociatividad, participación socio-estatal y activismo de protesta (2008-2012). En La política en movimiento. Ecuador 2010-2012. Quito: ILDIS-FES (en prensa). Documento no publicado
- Ramírez, R. (2008). La felicidad como medida del Buen Vivir en Ecuador: Entre la materialidad y la subjetividad. Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/qHRBu> (consultado el 16 de mayo de 2013)
- Ramírez, R. (2010). Socialismo del Sumak Kawsay o biosocialismo republicano. Quito: Senplades.
- Ramírez, R. (2012). La Vida buena como riqueza de los pueblos: Hacia una socioecología política del tiempo. Quito: IAEN.
- Ramírez, R. (2013). Justicia, eficacia, calidad y eficiencia desde la izquierda. El Telégrafo, 25 de Mayo de 2013. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/IsdiK> (consultado el 5 de junio de 2013).
- Rifkin, J. (2010). La civilización empática. Barcelona: Paidós.
- Senescyt (Secretaría Nacional de Educación Superior, Ciencia, Tecnología e Innovación) (2013). Proyecto de creación de la Universidad de Investigación de Tecnología Experimental - YACHAY, 1. Quito, Ecuador: Senescyt. Documento no publicado.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2007). Plan Nacional de Desarrollo 2007-2010. Quito: Senplades.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2009). Plan Nacional para el Buen Vivir 2009-2013. Quito: Senplades.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2011). Guía para la formulación de políticas públicas sectoriales. Subsecretaría de Planificación Nacional, Territorial y Políticas Públicas. Quito: Senplades
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación para el Desarrollo) (2012a). Análisis demográfico territorial nacional de los asentamientos humanos por territorio, y propuesta para la planificación territorial nacional. Documento no publicado.

- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2012b). Movilidad social en el Ecuador. Quito: Senplades.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2012c). Transformación de la Matriz Productiva. Quito: Senplades.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2012d). Costos para alcanzar el Buen Vivir en los territorios. Documento no publicado.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2013a). Atlas de Desigualdades. Documento no publicado.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2013b). Unidades de Síntesis Territorial, Escala 1:250.000. Quito: Senplades.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2013c). Asentamientos Humanos Jerarquizados. Documento no publicado.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2013d). Elaboración de un modelo de optimización de la inversión pública en el marco de los procesos de desconcentración y descentralización. Documento no publicado.
- Senplades (Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo) (2013e). SIPEIP - Sistema Integrado de Planificación e Inversión Pública. Quito: Senplades.
- Sierra, R. (2013). Patrones y factores de deforestación en el Ecuador continental, 1990-2010: Y un acercamiento a los próximos 10 años. Quito: Conservación Internacional Ecuador y ForestTrends.
- Sierra, R., Flores, S. y Zamora, G. (2009). Adaptation to Climate Change in Ecuador and the City of Esmeraldas: An Assessment of Challenges and Opportunities. (Prepared under commission for UN-Habitat). Kenya, Nairobi: United Nations.
- Silva, C (2008). La garantía de los derechos. En Ávila, R. (Ed.), Neoconstitucionalismo y sociedad (pp. 51-84). Quito: Ministerio de Justicia.
- SRI (Servicio de Rentas Internas) (2011). Estadísticas de recaudación. Quito: SRI.
- SRI (Servicio de Rentas Internas) (2012). Una nueva política fiscal para el Buen Vivir. La equidad como soporte del pacto fiscal. Quito: Abya-Yala.
- Stiglitz, J. (2010). Caída libre, el libre mercado y el hundimiento de la economía mundial. Madrid: Taurus.
- Stiglitz, J., Sen, A. y Fitoussi, J. (2009). Report by the Commission on the Measurement of Economic Performance and Social Progress. Disponible en <http://goo.gl/qtdu6> (consultado el 16 de abril de 2013).
- TNC (The Nature Conservancy) (2005). Gap Marino y Terrestre, Escala 1:250.000. Quito: TNC.
- Vallejo, M. (2006). Estructura biofísica de la economía ecuatoriana: un estudio de los flujos directos de materiales. Revista Iberoamericana de Economía Ecológica, 4, 55-72.
- Vallejo, M. (2010). Biophysical structure of the Ecuadorian economy, foreigntrade and policyimplications. Ecological Economics, 7, 159-169.
- Vallejo, M., Larrea, C., Burbano, R., y Falconí, F. (2011). La Iniciativa Yasuní-ITT - Desde una Perspectiva multicriterial. Quito: PNUD - FAO.
- Walsh, C. (2010). Development as Buenvivir: Institutional arrangements and (de) colonial entanglements. Development, 53(1), 15-21.
- Zalduendo, E. (1998). Breve historia del pensamiento económico. Buenos Aires: Macchi.

Tantachishka shuyu shutikuna

3.1 Shuyu. Wayka Mamallakta Llankayñan Llika	28
5.1 Shuyu. Tawka watakunapak kullkita tantachinkapak, rakinkapak, paktarakinkapakpash ruraykuna	37
5.2 Shuyu. (1980-2030) Runakunapak wiñaykawsay ñawparishkamanta	40
5.3 Shuyu. (2009) I+D+i kullki kacharipiy chimpapuray	41
5.4 Shuyu. (2000-2030) Antawakuna mirarina yuyashkamanta	43
5.5 Shuyu. (1990-2030) Achik mutsuy imashina mirarishkamanta.....	44
7.1 Shuyu. Mamallakta saywashka allpata karuyachishka allpa kuskakuna	91
7.2 Shuyu. Saywashka llaktapi allichita munashka: runa kawsay kuskakuna	94
7.3 Shuyu. Mamallaktapak saywa yakukuna, hatun yaku purik pukrukuna.....	95
7.4 Shuyu. Saywashka llaktata allichita munashka: allpamamata wakaychina	96
7.5 Shuyu. Saywashka llaktata allichita munashkata: kapuchiy urma rurayta mushukyachina	97
7.6 Shuyu. (1990, 2001, 2010) Runapacha kawsaymanta chinapuray.....	99
7.7 Shuyu. Mamallaktay kullki churay mana paktakay llakikunata allichita (% patsakri)	100
7.8 Shuyu. Paktasuyukunapak Llankayñankuna.....	101
8.1 Shuyu. (2010-2012) PIB hawa rikushpa Abya Yala Mamallaktaykunapak kullkita churay	104
8.2 Shuyu. (2000-2012) Mamallaktay, mana kullkiwasikunapak kullkita churay.....	105
8.3 Shuyu. (2006 y 2012) watakunapi Pushakkamayukkunapak Mamallaktaypak kullkita churay....	106
8.4 Shuyu. (2006-2011) PIB kashka, PIB kana shinawan chinapurachishka	106
8.5 Shuyu. (1985-1995) Sapan sapan kashkakunamanta tupuna, mushukyachishkakunapash	110
9.1 Shuyu. (2008-2012) Mamallaktay umapi kullki churay tantachishka (2013-2017) watakunapak chikan ruranakunapak kamak kullkiwan chinapurachishka	114
9.2 Shuyu. (2008-2012) SPNF Kullki churashka, (2013-2017) SPNF kullki churashkawan	115

Tantachishka Yupay shuyu shutikuna

9.1 Yupay shuyu. (2013-2017) Llankay yuyayman chikan watakunaman, chikan pushak ukukunamanpash	115
--	-----

Wakin shimikuna

acumulación del capital = mamakullki mirachiy
administración = kamay
agenda = washanruray
agenda de coordinación zonal = mamallakta rakishka kimiriy suyu
agenda pública = tukuypak washanruray
agendas zonales = mamallakta rakishka suyukuna
arte = kapchi
asegurar = illuna
asentamiento humano = runa kuskakuna
autonomía = kikinayay
autónomo = kikinllatak
banco = kullkiwasi
bien y servicio = imaypash mitaypash
bioconocimiento = kawsay yachay
cambio = shuktakyay
capitalismo = charikyay yuyay
ciudadanía = llaktaruna / llaktayuk
ciudadano = llaktayukkay
comercio = mintalay / katuy-rantiy
competitividad = mishayruray / paktallankay
Consejo Nacional de Planificación = Mamallakta Llakayñan Tantanakuy
Constitución de la República = Mamakamachiy
correo electrónico = chaskinikichik
cultura = kawsaysapi
democracia = llakta ushay
derecho individual = shukpalla hayñi
derechos colectivos = Tukuypa hayñi
derechos humanos = runahayñi
descentralización = kullkintik wakin ruraykunata kikinllatak llankachun minkay
descentralizada = karuyashka kuskakuna
descolonización = paskariy
desconcentración = wakin ruraykunata kullki illaklla minkay
diversificar = tawkayachina
dudar = tunkina
empresa pública = tukuypa llankaywasi
empresario = hatun llankayyuk
Estado = Mamallaktay
Estado constitucional = Mamakamachirik mamallaktay
Estado democrático = Kimichik mamallaktay
este (punto cardinal) = anti
estrategia = pushay yachay
excelencia = sumakruray
garantizar = kamana
generación de capacidades = Ruray ushay wiñachiy

Gobiernos Autónomos Descentralizados = Chayanchishka Kikinllatak Kamakkuna
hectárea = waranka allpa
hidroeléctricas = Yaku achikkuska
indicador = rikuchiktupu
industria = kapukkamay
institución = kamay uku
integración = tantanakuriy
intercultural = kawsaypura
interculturalidad = tawkallakta alli kawsay
internacional = ista
inversión pública = mamallakta kullki churay
investigación = yachaymashkay
juez = kuskachik
jurisdicción = saywa uku / sayway kamay
matriz productiva = kapukchik urma / Ñawpa kapuchiy
megadiverso = tawkasamipacha kawsay
meta = paktaytupu
Ministerio Coordinador de Conocimiento y Talento Humano = Runayachay Ruray Kimiriy Llakaykamayuk
Ministerio Coordinador de Desarrollo Social = Runakamay Hatunyay Kimiriy Llakaykamayuk
Ministerio Coordinador de la Política Económica = Kullkikamayñan Kimiriy Llakaykamayuk
Ministro Coordinador de la Producción, Empleo y Competitividad = Kapuy, Llakay, Paktallankaykamayuk
Ministro Coordinador de los Sectores Estratégicos = Hatun Pushayyachay Kimiriy Llakaykamayuk
Ministro Coordinador de Seguridad = Kawsaykamay Kimiriy Llakaykamayuk
modelo = shinalaya / urma
Municipio = Kitikamay uku
nanociencia = uchilla-imakunamanta amawtay
norte = chinchay
objetivo = paktay
oeste = kunti
orientación = pushay yuyay
pachamama = naturaleza
página web = nikiklinchi
participación = ayniy
paz = paktayay
petróleo = allpawira
plan = paktay yuyay
Plan Nacional de Desarrollo = Mamallakta Wiñariy Paktay Yuyay
Plan Nacional para el Buen Vivir 2013-2017 = 2013 - 2017 Watapi Mamallakta Sumak Kawsaypak Paktaykuna

planeación = paktay yuyaychi
planificación = llankayñan / paktayñan
planificación institucional = Uku llankayñan / Uku paktayñan
plurinacionalidad = tawka sami kawsay
plurinacionalidad = Tawkallaktayay
población = runakuna
poder popular = tukuytura ushay
política = llaktay
política pública = tukuyllapak yuyayruray
política sectorial = hatunkuska llaktay
precio, valor = chani
presentación = rikuchiy
Presidente Constitucional de la República = Mamallakta Pushak
Presidente de la Asociación de Municipalidades del Ecuador = Ecuador Kitikamay Wankuriy Pushak
Presidente del Consejo de Educación Superior = Hatun Yachaykunakkamay Pushak
Presidente del Consejo Nacional de Gobiernos Parroquiales Rurales del Ecuador = Ecuador Mamallakta Shulkakamachiy Wankuriy Pushak
Presidente del Consorcio de Gobiernos Autónomos Provinciales del Ecuador – CONGOPE = Ecuador Kikinyaykamay Tantanakuy Pushak
producción = kapuchiy
programa = ruraykatiy
red = linchi
redistribución = kutin paktarak
régimen de desarrollo = llakta kururaripa kamachishka
región, sector = suyu
relación = kimiriy
Representante Ciudadana del Consejo Nacional de Planificación – Región Amazónica = Mamallakta Llakayñan Tantanakuy - Antisuyumanta Minkashka

Representante Ciudadana del Consejo Nacional de Planificación – Región Insular = Mamallakta Llakayñan Tantanakuy - Yawatisuyumanta Minkashka
Representante Ciudadana del Consejo Nacional de Planificación – Región Sierra = Mamallakta Llakayñan Tantanakuy - Punasuyumanta Minkashka
rural = panpallakta / ayllullakta
saberes = ñawpayachay
salario = llaykaymanta hapina kullki
Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo = Mamallakta Wiñariy Paktaypa Killkakamak Uku
sector estratégico = pushay yachay kуска
sistema = llika
sistema económico = kullkikamayllika
sistema internacional = karullakta llika
sistema nacional de planificación = mamallakta Llakayñan Llika
sistema-económico = Kullki-llika
sistema-social = runakancha-llika
soberanía = awkiyay
sociedad = runakancha / runallakta
subsidio = yanapaykullki
sur = kullay
sustentabilidad ambiental = allpamama chariray
sustentable = charirayaypak
tecnología = rurayyachay
teoría = sapiyuyay
territorio = llakta allpa / saywashka allpa
tierra = allpamama
transformarse = tukuna
valor agregado = yapaychani
Vicepresidente de la República = Mamallakta Kipa Pushak

Kay kamuta shinakkuna

2013-2017 MAMALLAKTA SUMAK KAWSAYPAK PAKTAYKUNA

Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo ukuta pushak

Fander Falconí

Senpladespak Subsecretaría General ukukunata pushakkuna

Ana María Larrea, Pabel Muñoz

Senpladespak Subsecretaría Nacional ukukunata pushakkuna

Edison Cárate, Ana Lucía Badillo, Andrés Arauz, Natalia Cárdenas, Oscar Uquillas, Gustavo Bedón

Senpladespak Subsecretari Zonal ukukunata pushakkuna

Oscar Chala, Jilmar Capelo, Soledad Dueñas, Katiúska Miranda, Carla Zambrano, María Caridad Vázquez, Kevin Jiménez, Jaime Roca.

2013-2017 PNBV rurayta rikuk pushak

Carolina Báez

Yuyak killakkuna (tantanakuykunapak pushakkuna):

Sumak kawsaypak socialismo: Fander Falconí

Mamallakta llankayñan Ilika : Diego Almeida, Pablo Medina

Ecuador Pachamamapi: Franklin Ramírez

Samuk pachakunapak llankayñan : Tania Dávila, Dilo Quispe

Shukniki Paktay: María Alejandra Peña

Ishkayniki Paktay: Andrés Mideros

Kimsaniki Paktay: Xiomara Chávez

Chuskuniki Paktay: Daniela Ruesgas

Pichkaniki Paktay: Isabel Estévez

Suktaniki Paktay: Daniel Pontón, Pablo Medina

Kanchisniki paktay: Tania Dávila, Dania Quirola

Pusakniki paktay: Andrés Arauz

Iskunniki Paktay: José Rosero

Chunkaniki Paktay: Juan Carlos Parra

Chunka shukniki Paktay: Santiago Vásquez

Chunka Iskayniki Paktay: Marisela Rivera

Saywashka llaktapi imashina ruraykuna: María José Montalvo

Kullki churaymanta katina yuyaykuna: Andrés Arauz, Jorge Solano

Saywashka llaktakunapak llankayñankunamanta killkashkapi yanapay

Senpladespa iskun Zonas de Planificación tantanakuykuna

Kaymanta, karullaktakunamanta yanapak yachakkuna

Alicia Bárcena, Ana Esther Ceceña, Atilio Borón, Edgar Morín, Rubén A. Reynaga Valdez, Ha-Joon Chang, Jorge Máttar, Mario Giro, Mónica Bruckmann, Rebeca Grynspan, Sonia Fleury, Mark Weisbrot, Oscar Oszlak, Rodrigo Sierra, Adrián Bonilla, Luis Fierro, Lena Lavinas, Abelardo Morales, Carlos Sojo, Gloria del Castillo, Gemma Ubasart, Francisco Bárbaro, Roberto Follari, Virginia Fontes, Fernando Mayorga, Eduardo Ramírez Cedillo, Roberto Gomelsky, Juan Arturo Guillén, Carlos Larrea, Miguel Acosta, Guillaume Long, Ernesto Vivares, Santiago Ortiz, Hector Rodriguez, Juan Ponce, Rafael Burbano.

Waykarishpa ruraykunata apak

Coordinación General de Participación Ciudadana tantanakuy, Franklin Yaselga pushaywan

Kamu yuyaykunata killkakatishka

Fander Falconí, Ana María Larrea, Pabel Muñoz, Edison Cárate, Carolina Báez

Yupaykunamanta, mamallakta shuyukunamantapash willachik

Sistema Nacional de Información, SNI

Willachikkuna shuyukkunapash

Dirección de Comunicación - Senplades

Rikchakkuna

Dirección de Comunicación - Senplades

Secretaría Nacional de Comunicación, Secom

Killkashkata rikuk

Alejandro Romano, Editorial El Conejo

Llankak tantanakuykuna yanapashka:

Ministerios Coordinadores

Ministerios y Secretarías de Estado

Instituto Nacional de Preinversión- INP

Instituto Nacional de Estadísticas y Censos- INEC

Instituto de Altos Estudios Nacionales- IAEN

Consejos Nacionales para la Igualdad

Gobiernos Autónomos Descentralizados

Organizaciones sociales, pueblos y nacionalidades, sectores productivos.

Ciudadanía y sociedad civil en general participante en veedurías, talleres y mesas de discusión del Plan

Kichwaman tikrachiy

Lucila Lema

Killay tukuchiy

José Atupaña, María Rosita Vacacela, Luis Conejo y Verónica Vaca.

Killkachiy

El Telégrafo

Pikuna Secretaría Nacional de Planificación y Desarrollo (Senplades) ukuta pushakkuna Senplades ukupi llankakkunata yupaychanchik kay 2013-2017 Mamallaktapak Sumak Kawsay Paktaykuna kamuta killkaypi yanapashkamanta. Kay waykarishpa, alli rikushpa, chikan yuyaykunawan tantanchishpa, llakta ushaywan rurashka, sumak llankaywan, alli yuyayruray shinashkami kan. Kutinpash tukuy llaktarunakunata yupaychanchik kay ruraykunapi makipurashkamanta, kay pankakunata paktachishkamanta. Kankunapak waykariwan rurashkawan kashkamanta ñukanchikpash Ecuadorpi sumak kawsay tiyachun llankashpa katinchik.



GOBIERNO NACIONAL DE
LA REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR

ISBN 978-9942-07-508-6



9 789942 075086